Z
6616
W3
U583

Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM

U.S. Supt. of Docs.

Cornell University Library
Z6616.W3 U583
List of the Washington manuscripts from
3 1924 029 601 261
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

http://archive.org/details/cu31924029601261

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIST OF THE WASHINGTON MANUSCRIPTS

FROM THE YEAR 1592 TO 1775

PREPARED FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS
IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS BY

JOHN C. FITZPATRICK

ASSISTANT CHIEF, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1919

A460343

L. C. card, 19–26005

For sale by the
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C.
Price, 30 cents

PREFATORY NOTE

The Washington Papers, purchased by the Government in 1834 and 1849, have been repaired, mounted, and bound in 302 royal folio volumes. This is the main part of the collection. In addition to these there are 36 volumes of original diaries, 32 volumes of record letter books, 58 volumes of accounts and miscellany, and 44 volumes of what is known as the Varick Transcript (nearly all of these are still in the original bindings), making a total of 472 volumes in the entire collection.

The list here printed covers the first 15 volumes and a part of the sixteenth volume of the 302-volume set, beginning with the earliest papers and ending with Washington's copy of the Pennsylvania Packet which gives an account of the American losses at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. The next paper in the collection is Washington's commission as commander in chief, dated June 19, 1775, at which point the Revolutionary War papers of the collection properly begin.

The list catalogues every individual paper and volume in the collection up to June 19, 1775. The volumes of record letter books are noted in their chronological order; but the contents of these volumes are not entered in the list, as each volume, with the exception of "Invoices and Letters, 1755–1765, December 6–September 22," contains its own index.

The analytical index printed herewith furnishes a subjective grouping of the Washington Papers during the Colonial period, which makes them now for the first time easy of exact consultation.

Calendars of the papers covering the Revolutionary War period, June 19, 1775, to December 23, 1783, have been published by the Library. These are: *Correspondence with the Continental Congress, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906, 1 volume,* and *Correspondence with the Military Officers of every rank and service, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1915, 4 volumes.* In these calendars, however, the correspondence with the civil authorities (known as Series C) and the personal letters were omitted.

J. C. Fitzpatrick,
Assistant Chief, Manuscript Division.

Herbert Putnam,
Librarian of Congress,
Washington, D. C., April 15, 1919.

LIST OF THE WASHINGTON MANUSCRIPTS 1592–1775

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT

1592. WASHINGTON FAMILY. Arms and crest. 1, 1.

1657. Genealogical account from John and Lawrence, the emigrants. Press copy of A. D. S. by Washington in 1792. 1, 2.

[1674] May 24. WASHINGTON, Henry. Indenture of royal grant of land for the benefit of the four daughters of Col. Henry Washington, Penelope, Katherine, Elizabeth, and Mary. Parchment. M.

1696/7. WASHINGTON, George. Pedigree. (By Sir Isaac Heard) 1791. 1, 6.

1697, May 6. HAYWOOD, Martha. Will. Contemp. attested copy. 1, 13.

1697/8, Jan. 22. WASHINGTON, John. Will. Contemp. attested copy. 1, 14.

[1697/8, Jan.] WASHINGTON FAMILY. Genealogical memoranda. 1, 15.

1697/8, Mar. 11. WASHINGTON, Lawrence. Will. Contemp. attested copy. 1, 16.

1708, Dec. 3. CUSTIS, John. Will. Contemp. attested copy. 1, 17.

1711, June 6. PERRY, Micajah. London. To John Custis, A. L. S. 1, 20.

1743, Apr. 11. WASHINGTON, Augustine. Will. Contemp. copy. 1, 21.

1745. WASHINGTON, George. School copy book. A. D. S. 1 v. f°. M.

[1745 ?]. Forms of writing and Rules of Civility and Decent Behavior. A. D. 1 v. f°. M.

1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13. Diary: Journey over the mountains, youthful letters, poems, survey notes, etc. A. D. 1 v. 16°. M.

1747. School copy book. A. D. f°. Sheets, unbound. (Page 104 of this has Washington's early drawing of Mount Vernon hills and the Mansion House.) M.

1747–1799. WASHINGTON, George. Transcript of diary, made under the direction of Dr. J. M. Toner. 39 vols. f°. M.

1748, June 13. FAIRFAX COUNTY, Virginia. Poll of votes. 1, 24.

1749, July 19. WASHINGTON, Augustine. To Lawrence Washington. A. L. S. 1, 24a.

1749, July–Nov. WASHINGTON. Survey memoranda. A. D. S. f°. Sheets, unbound. M.

1749–1750, Nov. 2–Nov. 3. WASHINGTON. Survey memoranda. A. D. 1 v. 12°. M.

1750–1752, Nov. 6–Apr. 6. WASHINGTON. Survey memoranda. A. D. 1 v. 12°. M.

1750–1772. WASHINGTON. Accounts: "Ledger A." A. D. 1 v. sm. f°. M.

1751. Diary: Journey to Barbadoes. A. D. 1 v. 16°. Unbound. M.

1752, June 20. WASHINGTON, Lawrence. Will. Contemp. copy. 1, 25.

[1752, July 29.] MASON, George. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 27.

1753, Feb. 22. NELSON, William. York. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 28.

[1754?, Mar.–Oct.] VIRGINIA TROOPS. Proposed establishment. 1, 29.

1754, May 24. VAN BRAAM, Jacob. [Wills Creek.] Morning report. A. D. S. 1, 23.

[1754, May.] WASHINGTON. Pay roll of the Virginia regiment. A. D. 1, 30.

1754, June 5. CARTER, Charles. Fredericksburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 32.

—— June 17. CARLYLE, Sarah. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 33.

—— June 17. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 34.

—— June 21–22. VIRGINIA TROOPS. Provision return. 1, 35.

—— June 24. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 36.

—— June 25. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 1, 37.

—— June 27. To Washington. L. S. 1, 38.

See after 1, 41 for 1, 39.

—— June 28. CAMPBELL, Daniel. Falmouth [England]. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 40.

1754, June 28. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 41.

—— June 28. COUNCIL OF WAR. Gist's [plantation]. Proceedings. 1, 39.

[1754, June.] [WEST, John, jr.] [Wills Creek.] Return of new recruits. 1, 42.

1754, July 1. [WASHINGTON.] Morning return of regiment. 1, 43.

—— July 3. WASHINGTON. Roll of officers and soldiers who engaged in service of colony before the battle of the [Great] Meadows. A. D. S., and dated April 30, 1771. 1, 44.

—— July 5. INNES, James. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 46.

—— July 5. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 47.

—— July 9. [HOG, Peter.] [Wills Creek.] Return of his company. 1, 48.

—— July 9. Return of his company. 1, 49.

—— July 9. STOBO, Robert. [Wills Creek.] Return of his company. 1, 49.

—— July 9. MERCER, George. Wills Creek. Return of his company. A. D. S. 1, 50.

—— July 9. Return of his company. A. D. S. 1, 50.

—— July 9. VAN BRAAM, Jacob. [Wills Creek.] Return of his company. 1, 51.

—— July 9. List of his company. 1, 52.

—— July 9. [LEWIS, Andrew.] [Wills Creek.] Return of his company. A. D. of Washington. 1, 53.

[1754, July 9.] Return of his company. 1, 54.

[—— July 9.] [STOBO, Robert.] [Wills Creek.] Return of his company. 1, 55.

[—— July 9.] [WASHINGTON.] Roll of officers and soldiers who engaged in service of colony before the battle of the [Great] Meadows according to returns at Wills Creek and payrolls at Alexandria, July 29, 1764. A. D. 1, 57.

—— July 10. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Belvoir. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 59.

[1754, July 23.] [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of minutes of the [Virginia] Council, Feb. 23, Apr. 27 and July 18 on men to be raised, pay, etc. Also a general return of the Virginia regiment at Winchester, July 23. A. D. 1, 60.

1754, July 29. VIRGINIA TROOPS. Pay roll of officers and Capt. Stobo's company. 1, 61.

1754, July 29. VIRGINIA TROOPS. Pay bill of the Virginia regiment commencing May 29 and ending July 29, paid by Washington. 1, 62.

See after 1, 80 for 1, 63 and 1, 64.

—— Aug. 1. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 1, 65.

—— Aug. 3. To Washington. L. S. 1, 66.

—— Aug. 11. INNES, James. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 67.

—— Aug. 11. PEYROUNY, [William], Chev. de. Return of present state of the Virginia regiment at Alexandria. A. D. S. 1, 69.

1754–1755, Aug. 11–Dec. 25. WASHINGTON. Letters, orders and instructions. 1v. f°. 313 pp. No. 1. M.

1754, Aug. 14. VIRGINIA TROOPS. First regiment. Return of. 1, 70.

—— Aug. 15. Report of. 1, 70.

—— Aug. 27. MACKAY, James. Wills Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 68.

—— Aug. 27. RIDOUT, I. Annapolis. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 71.

See after 1, 74 for 1, 70.

—— Sept. 3. MACRAE, Allan. Dumfries. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 72.

—— Sept. 5. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Williamsburg. To Washington. Recent copy. 1, 73.

—— Sept. 5. PEYROUNY, [William], Chev. de. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 74.

—— Sept. 8. INNES, James. Wills Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 75.

[1754, Sept. 8.] VIRGINIA TROOPS. First Regiment. Return of. 1, 70.

1754, Sept. 11. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 1, 76.

—— Sept. 15. ROBINSON, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 77.

—— Sept. 20. SHARPE, Horatio. St. Mary's County. To Washington. L. S. 1, 78.

——Sept. 27. INNES, James. Mount Pleasant. To Washington. L. S. 1, 79.

—— Sept. 28. MACKAY, James. Mount Pleasant. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 80.

—— Sept. 29. [WASHINGTON.] Pay bill of detachment sent to Augusta under Capt. [Andrew] Lewis. A. D. 1, 63.

1754, Sept. 29. [VAN BRAAM, Jacob.] Pay roll of company. 1, 64.

—— Oct. 1. SHARPE, Horatio. Annapolis. To [Washington]. L. S. 1, 81.

—— Oct. 14. RIDOUT, I. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 82.

—— Oct. 15. VIRGINIA TROOPS, First regiment. Return of names, arms, and accoutrements. 1, 83.

—— Oct. [WASHINGTON] Regimental accounts. 1, 84, 85.

—— Nov. 4. FITZHUGH, William. Rousby Hall. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 86.

—— Nov. 12. GREAT BRITAIN, Crown. Orders for settling the rank of army and provincial officers in America. Leaflet. 1, 87.

—— Dec. 13. MERCER, John. Opinion on will of Lawrence Washington. A. D. S. 1, 88.

[1754, Dec.] PENDLETON, Edmund. Opinion on will of Lawrence Washington. A. D. S. 1, 89.

[1754?] [WASHINGTON.] Account of money paid the officers and soldiers of the Virginia regiment. 1, 95.

1754. [HOG, Peter.] Account of tools received for building the fort on the Roanoke [Vass's]. 1, 91.

[1754?] Inventory of stores belonging to the garrison at Vause's delivered to Lt. [Thomas] Bullett. 1, 92.

[1754.] MORRIS, Robert H[unter]. [Philadelphia.] To [Washington]. L. S. 1, 93.

[1754?] VASS' FORT, on the Roanoke River. Inventory of stores. 1, 93.

1754. VIRGINIA TROOPS, First regiment. List of names of men who have received bounty money. 1, 94.

See after 1, 89 for 1, 95.

First regiment. List of balances due from sundries on account of their claims to land under the proclamation of 1754. 1, 96.

1755, Jan. 4. MARTIN, B[ryan]. Greenway Court. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 97.

See after 2, 262 for 1, 98 and 99.

—— Jan. 19. PEYROUNY, [William] Chev. de. Receipt. A.D.S. 1, 100.

—— Jan. 29. COCKS, William and John JONES. Receipt. 1,100.

—— Feb. 26–June 17. [WASHINGTON]. Orderly book of orders of Maj. Gen. [Edward] Braddock on the expedition against Fort Duquesne. A. D. 2 v. unbound. M.

[1755, Feb.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipt for pay arrears for various members of his company. 1, 101.

1755, Mar. 2. ORME, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 102.

—— Mar. 2–Dec. 6. WASHINGTON. Letter book. A. L. S. 1 v. f°. (Known as "Letter Book relating to Braddock's Defeat.") M.

—— Apr. 5. STORES, MILITARY. Account of provisions in store and rcceived Mar. 29 to Apr. 5, also account of provisions issued at Alexandria. 1, 103.

—— May 13. MACRAE, Allan. Dumfries. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 104.

—— May 15. BRADDOCK, E[dward]. Instructions to Washington. D. S. 1, 105.

—— May 23. SHIRLEY, W[illiam]. Fort Cumberland. To [Robert Hunter] Morris. Recent copy. 1, 106.

[1755, May ?] [BRADDOCK, Edward]. Order of march. Diagram. 1, 107.

1755, June 19. MORRIS, Roger. To Washington. Recent copy. 1, 108.

—— June 28. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 109.

—— July 9. STROTHER, Anthony. Frederick. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 110.

—— July 11. INNES, James. Fort Cumberland. "To all whom it may concern" Contemp. copy. 1, 111.

—— July 18. WASHINGTON. Fort Cumberland. To [Robert Dinwiddie]. Contemp. copy. 1, 112.

—— July 18. ORME, Robert. Fort Cumberland. To [Robert Hunter Morris]. Recent copy. 1, 113.

—— July 26. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 114.

—— July 31. ORD, Thomas and James FURNIS. Fort Cumberland. Instructions to John Defever. Contemp. copy. 1, 115.

—— Aug. 8. LUDWELL, Philip. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 116.

—— Aug. 14. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. Instructions to Washington. D. S. 1, 117.

—— Aug. 14. Memorandum for Washington. D. S. 1, 118

[1755, Aug. 14 ?] LEWIS, Charles. Warner's Hall. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 119.

1755, Aug. 21. MASON, G[eorge]. Dogue Neck. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 120.

—— Aug. 25. ORME, Robert. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 121.

—— Aug. 30. MARTIN, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 122.

[1755] Aug. McKENZIE, Robert. Return of stores at Pearsall's Fort. A. D. S. 1, 123.

[1755, Aug.–Sept. ?] [WASHINGTON]. List of officers of the First Virginia regiment. 1, 124.

1755, Sept. 2. HARRISON, Carter. Williamsburg. Receipt to Washington. D. S. 1, 125.

—— Sept. 2. McKENZIE, Robert. Williamsburg. Receipt to Washington. D. S. 1, 125.

—— Sept. 2. WEEDON, George. Williamsburg. Receipt to Washington. D. S. 1, 126.

—— Sept. 5. BALL, Joseph. Stratford [England]. To Washington. A. L. S. 1, 127.

—— Sept. 6. DICK, Charles. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 1, 128.

—— Sept. 6. FRAZER, George. Fredericksburg. Receipt to Washington. D. S. 1, 129.

—— Sept. 8. [COCKE, Thomas]. Journal from Sept. 8 to Oct. 20. A. D. 1, 130.

—— Sept. 11. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. Provision return. A. D. S. 2, 131.

—— Sept. 14. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 2, 132.

—— Sept. 16. STEWART, Robert. Return of his troop of light horse. 2, 133.

—— Sept. 17. DICK, Charles. List of Indian goods at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 2, 134.

—— Sept. 17. JONES, John. Conocagea. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 135.

—— Sept. 17. STARK, William. Fort Cumberland. Return of the nine American companies. D. S. 2, 136.

—— Sept. 18. DEFEVER, John. Fort Cumberland. Return of artillery stores. D. S. 2, 137.

—— Sept. 18. BUCKNER, Mordecai. Fort Cumberland. Return of stores. A. D. S. 2, 138.

—— Sept. 18. McLEAN, Allan. Fort Cumberland. Receipt. D. S. 2, 139.

—— Sept. 19. Receipt. A. D. S. 2, 140.

—— Sept. 20. Return of horses delivered. A. D. S. 2, 157.

—— Sept. 22. SHEPHERD, Andrew and Charles DICK. Memorandum of agreement. 2, 141.

—— Sept. 23. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 142.

—— Sept. 23. FORT DINWIDDIE, Virginia. Return of stores at. 2, 143.

—— Sept. 23. DICK, Charles. Winchester. Receipt. A. D. S. 2, 144.

1755, Sept. 23. STEWART, Robert. Return of men, horses, arms, etc., of his troop of light horses. D. S. 2, 145.

—— Sept. 23. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. Pay bill for company. A. D. S. 2, 146.

—— Sept. 23. Return of first company of the Virginia regiment. A. D. S. 2, 147.

—— Sept. 25. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 2, 148.

—— Sept. 25. CARTER, Landon. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 149.

—— Sept. 27. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 150.

—— Sept. 27. State of the Provincial [Virginia] troops at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 2, 152.

—— Sept. 27. TAYLOE, John. To Col. John Champe. A. L. S. 2, 151.

—— Sept. 29. BROCKENBROUGH, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 153.

—— Sept. 29. JORDAN, W. To Col. John Champe. A. L. S. 2, 154.

—— Sept. 29. HOG, Peter and John McNEILL. Fort Dinwiddie Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 156.

—— Sept. 30. CHAMPE, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 155.
See after 2, 140 for 2, 157.

—— Oct. 1. HOG, Peter and John McNEILL Monthly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 158.

[1755, Oct. 1.] [LOWRY, John.] Pay roll. A. D. 2, 159.

—— [Oct. 1.] BELL, David. Pay due his company at Winchester. 2, 160.

1755, Oct. 2. SNIGGERS [Snickers], Edward. Account against the country. 2, 161.

—— Oct. 2. DEFEVER, John. Fort Cumberland. To Lt. Col. [Adam] Stephen. Return of artillery stores. A. D. S. 2, 162.

—— Oct. 4. STEPHEN, Adam. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 163.

—— Oct. 6. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 164.

—— Oct. 6. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. A. D. S. 2, 165.

—— Oct. 7. CARTER, Landon. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 166.

—— Oct. 13. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To Washington. A. D. S. 2, 167.

1755, Oct. 13. HOG, Peter. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. A. D. S. 2, 168.

—— Oct. 14. PRENTIS & WITHERS. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 169.

—— Oct. 15. GIST, Christopher. Opechòn. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 170.

—— Oct. 15. WEEDON, George. Winchester. Pay roll. A. D. S. 2, 171.

—— Oct. 16. LEWIS, Charles. Pay roll. D. S. 2, 172 & 173.

—— Oct. 16. WILLIAMS, John. Winchester. Pay roll. D. S. 2, 174.

—— Oct. 16. MERCER, George and Henry WOODARD. Return of men belonging to companies of. 2, 175.

—— Oct. 17. CARLYLE, John. West's. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 176.

—— Oct. 17. WOODWARD, H[enry]. Account of money laid out for the soldiers on the march. D. S. 2, 177.

—— Oct. 18. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 2, 178.

—— Oct. 18. BULLITT, Thomas. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 179.

—— Oct. 20. FAIRFAX, William. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 180.

—— Oct. 20. WEEDON, George. Receipt. D. S. 2, 181.

—— Oct. 21. COCKS, William. List of company of rangers. 2, 182.

—— Oct. 21. ASHBY, John. Return of 2d company of rangers. 2, 183 & 184.

—— Oct. 23. CRITTENDEN, Abraham. Receipt. A. D. S. 2, 184.

—— Oct. 26. McLEAN, Allan. Receipt. A. D. S. 2, 185.

—— Oct. 30. CHAMPE, John. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 2, 186.

—— Nov. 1. MORRIS, Roger. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 187.

—— Nov. 1. GIST, Christopher. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 188.

—— Nov. 3. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 189.

—— Nov. 3. DAGWORTHY, John. Fort Cumberland. Orders. Contemp. attested copy. 2, 190.

—— Nov. 3. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. Monthly return of his company. A. D. S. 2, 191.

—— Nov. 6. STEPHEN, Adam. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 192.

1755, Nov. 7. STEPHEN, Adam. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 193.

—— Nov. 8. VIRGINIA ASSEMBLY. Committee resolves. Contemp. copy. 2, 194.

—— Nov. 8. HOG, Péter. Fort Dinwiddie. Estimate of provisions for the first company of the Virginia regiment. Contemp. copy. 2, 195.

—— No. 9. EYRE, Littleton. Williamsburg. Receipt. D. S. 2, 196.

—— Nov. 10. ORME, Robert. Nantasket Bay. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 197.

—— Nov. 18. WASHINGTON. Fredericksburg. To [Lt. Col. Adam Stephen.] A. L. S. 2, 198.

[1755] Nov. 18. McLEAN, Allan. Memorandum of weight of cattle. A. D. S. 2, 200.

1755, Nov. 18. DICK, Charles. Receipt. A. D. S. 2, 201.

—— Nov. 21. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 202.

—— Nov. 22. STEPHEN, Adam. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 203.

—— Nov. 24. GIST, Christopher. Lancaster. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 204.

—— Nov. 26. FLEMING, William. Fort Dinwiddie. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 205.

—— Nov. 26. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 206.

—— Nov. 26. WALKER, Thomas. Winchester. To Washington A. L. S. 2, 207.

—— Nov. 26. HOG, Peter. John McNEILL and Will. FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. by Hog. 2, 208.

—— Nov. 28. WASHINGTON. To [Lt. Col. Adam Stephen]. A. L. S. 2, 209.

—— Nov. 29. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 208.

—— Nov. 29. STEPHEN, Adam. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 211.

—— Nov. 29. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 212.

—— Dec. 1. WILLIAMS, John. Alexandria. Pay roll of recruits. A. D. (Signature missing.) 2, 213.

—— Dec. 2. [WASHINGTON]. Winchester. Account of cash expended for use of the expedition at Winchester. A. D. 2, 214.

1755, Dec. 3. STEPHEN, Adam. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 215.

—— Dec. 4. McNEILL, John. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 216.

—— Dec. 4. WALKER, Thomas. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 217.

—— Dec. 4. BLAGG, John. Pay roll. A. D. S. 2, 218.

—— Dec. 4. LEWIS, Joshua. Pay roll of recruits enlisted. A. D. (Signature missing.) 2, 219.

—— Dec. 4. [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of cash account with various officers. 2, 220.

—— Dec. 5. SMITH, James. Receipt for pay. D. S. with mark. 2, 228.

—— Dec. 5. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 221.

1755–1766, Dec. 6–Sept. 22. WASHINGTON. Invoices and letters. A. D. S. 1 v. sm. f°. M.

1755, Dec. 8. WASHINGTON. List of lands for which I paid quitrents in 1755. List of lands given unto the clerk of Fairfax County in 1758 to be taxed. List of quitrent lands, 1760. List given unto clerk of Fairfax, 1760. A. D. S. 2, 222.

—— Dec. 8. HOG, Peter, and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. A. D. S. 2, 223.

—— Dec. 8. McLEAN, Allan. Fort Cumberland. Return of cattle. A. D. S. 2, 224.

See after 2, 230 for 2, 225 and 2, 226.

—— Dec. 8. BAKER, J., Jr. Account against Washington for pay for self and recruits. A. D. S. 2, 229.

—— Dec. 8. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. Return of light horse and foot belonging to Washington's Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 230.

—— Dec. 9. Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 225.

—— Dec. 11. [WASHINGTON.] Fairfax County poll. A. D. 2, 226.

See after 2, 232 for 2, 228.

—— Dec. 12. BYRD, W[illiam]. Williamsburgh. To [Washington]. Contemp. copy. 2, 231.

—— Dec. 14. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 2, 232.

—— Dec. 15. WILLIAMS, John. Receipt for pay. D. S. 2, 228.

—— Dec. 16. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 233.

1755, Dec. 16. [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of sheets of bills delivered to J[ohn] Mercer. 2, 234.

—— Dec. 17. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 235.

—— Dec. 17. WALKER, Thomas. Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 236.

—— Dec. 17. Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 237.

—— Dec. 18. [WASHINGTON.] Fort Cumberland. Return of regiment commanded by. 2, 238.

—— Dec. 21. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 239

—— Dec. 22. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 240.

—— Dec. 23. STEWART, Robert. Return of detachment of light horse at Grasses Guard. A. D. S. 2, 240.

—— Dec. 23. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 241.

—— Dec. 23. Fort Cumberland. Return of regiment com manded by Washington. D. S. 2, 242.

1755–1756, Dec. 26–Sept. 18. WASHINGTON. Letters, orders, and instruments. 1 v. f°. 360 pp. No. .2 (Old No. 3.) M.

1755, Dec. 26. WALKER, Thomas. Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 243.

—— Dec. 26. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 244.

—— Dec. 26. MONGER, William. Account for smith work against the Virginia expedition. A. D. S. 2, 245.

—— Dec. 28. WASHINGTON. Winchester. To [Lt. col. Adam Stephen]. A. L. S. 2, 246.

—— Dec. 29. COCKS, William. Weekly return of company of Rangers. 2, 248.

—— Dec. 29. ASHBY, John. Weekly return of 2d company of Rangers. 2, 248.

—— Dec. 29. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of 1st company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 248.

—— Dec. 30. DUNCANSON, Robert. Ferdericksburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 249.

—— Dec. 30. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 2, 250.

—— Dec. 31. PRITCHARD, Samuel. Account against [Capt. Robert Stewart's] troop of Virginia light horse. 2, 251.

[1755, Dec.] LEWIS, Charles. Receipts of his company for pay. 2, 252.

[—— Dec.] McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts of six men of his company for pay. Attested by McKenzie. 2, 253.

[1755.] [SHARPE, Horatio.] Speech to the Cherokees. Contemp. copy. 2, 254.

[1755?] LEWIS, Andrew. Pay roll of company. 2, 255.

—— MERCER, George. Pay roll of company. 2, 256.

—— HOG, Peter. Memorandum of cash account. 2, 257.

1755–1758. WASHINGTON. Military accounts with the colony of Virginia. 1 v. 4°. M.

1755–1758. WASHINGTON. Receipt book for cash expended for the Virginia forces. 1 v. 8°. 56 pp. M.

1756, Jan. 6. COURT OF INQUIRY. Winchester. Proceedings on Thomas Norris's enlistment. 2, 258.

—— Jan. 7. Winchester. Proceedings on Ensign [Lehaynsius] DeKeyser's breach of the Articles of War. 2, 259.

—— Jan. 12. ASHBY, John. Weekly return of second company of Rangers commanded by. 2, 260.

—— Jan. 12. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 261.

—— Jan. 15. STEWART, Robert. Return of detachment of light horse. D. S. 2, 262.

—— Jan. 15. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 262.

—— Jan. 15. VIRGINIA TROOPS. Noncommissioned officers and soldiers "Belong^g to the American Troops." Pay receipts at Fort Cumberland. Endorsed: "Receipts for Capt. Chr. Gist's men & Ens. Charters." 1, 98.

—— Jan. 16. [WASHINGTON.] Regiment of. Pay receipts of noncommissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Col. George Washington's regiment and Capt. Robert Stewart's troop of light horse at Fort Cumberland, for December, 1755. 1, 99.

—— Jan. 16. COURT OF INQUIRY. Fort Cumberland. Proceedings on Lt. William Stark's conduct. 2, 263.

—— Jan. 17. STEPHEN, Adam. Return of regiment commanded by Washington. D. S. 2, 264.

—— Jan. 18. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 265.

—— Jan. 21. TRENT, William. Mouth of Conicocheg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 2, 266.

1756, Jan. 22. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 267.

—— Jan. 22. WITHERS, William. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 2, 268.

—— Jan. 22. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 2, 269.

—— Jan. 23. NICHOLAS, Robert Carter. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 270.

—— Jan. 25. LEWIS, Charles. Fredericksburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 271.

—— Jan. 27. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 272.

—— Jan. 27. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 273.

—— Jan. 29. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 274.

—— Jan. 31. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 275.

Fort Cumberland. Return of regiment commanded by Washington. D. S. 3, 276.

[1756, Jan.] McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts of members of his company for pay for January. Attested by McKenzie. 3, 277.

[—— Jan.] [WASHINGTON.] Regiment. Receipts of noncommissioned officers and soldiers of Washington's regiment and Capt. Robert Stewart's troop of light horse for pay for the month of January at Fort Cumberland. 3, 278.

[—— Jan.] HOG, Peter. Receipts of members of his company for pay for the month of January. 3, 279.

[—— Jan.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for the month of January. 3, 280 and 281.

[—— Jan.] [WASHINGTON.] Receipts of members of his regiment and Capt. Robert Stewart's troop of light horse for January. 3, 282.

[—— Jan.] [WASHINGTON.] Receipts of members of his regiment for pay for January. 3, 283.

1756, Feb. 3. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 285.

—— Feb. 4. LEWIS, Joshua. Fort Cumberland. Receipts of members of his company for pay for January. 3, 284.

1756, Feb. 12. HUGHES, W. Watkinses Ferry. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 286.

—— Feb. 17. LEWIS, Andrew. Fort Frederick. Receipts of members of his battalion for arrears to March 1, 1755. 3, 287.

—— Feb. 18. COCKE, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for January. 3, 288.

—— Feb. 26. CARTER, Landon. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 289.

[—— Feb.] VIRGINIA TROOPS. Receipts for pay for February. 3, 290.

[—— Feb.] McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts of members of his company for pay for February. Attested by McKenzie. 3, 291.

[—— Feb.] COCKE, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for February. 3, 292.

—— Mar. 2. ORME, Robert. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 293.

—— Mar. 4. CHEW, Joseph. New London. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 294.

—— Mar. 5. SHIRLEY, W[illiam]. Boston. To [Washington]. L. S. 3, 295.

—— Mar. 8. SHARPE, Horatio. Annapolis. To the commanding officer of Virginia forces at Fort Cumberland. Contemp. copy. 3, 296.

—— Mar. 12. [VIRGINIA ASSEMBLY.] Act authorizing building a fort at Winchester [Fort Loudoun]. Contemp. extract. 3, 297.

—— Mar. 19. DICK, Charles. Philadelphia. Receipt to Washington. A. L. S. 3, 298.

—— Mar. 23. DUMAS. Fort Duquesne. Instructions to Ensign Donville. A. D. S. (In French.) 3, 299.

—— Mar. 27. MONROW, John. Receipt to Capt. Joshua Lewis. A. D. S. 3, 300.

—— Mar. 29. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 301.

—— Mar. 29. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 302.

—— Mar. 30. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 303.

—— Mar. 30. SHARPE, Horatio. Annapolis. To Gov. [Robert] Dinwiddie. L. S. 3, 304.

—— Mar. SAVAGE, John, and Christopher GIST. Receipts of members of their companies for pay for February and March. 3, 305.

—— Mar. GIST, Christopher. Receipts of members of his company for pay for March. 3, 306.

1756, Apr. 3. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 307.

—— Apr. 3. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Monthly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 308.

—— Apr. 7. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Authority to Washington to hold and appoint courts-martial. D. S. 3, 309.

—— Apr. 8. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 3, 310.

[1756] Apr. 8. NASH, John. List of articles distributed to the Catawba Indians. A. D. S. 3, 311.

[1756, Apr. 8.] NASH, John. List of articles distributed to the Nataway Indians. A. D. S. 3, 311.

1756, Apr. 10. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 312.

—— Apr. 14. WALKER, Thomas. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 313.

—— Apr. 14. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 314.

—— Apr. 15. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington.] L. S. 3, 315.

—— Apr. 15. WITHERS, W[illiam.] Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 316.

—— Apr. 15. ASHBY, John. To Col. Henry Vanmeter and Capt. [Thomas] Waggener. A. L. S. 3, 317.

—— Apr. 17. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 318.

—— Apr. 17. MERCER, John. Joseph Edwards's on Great Cacapon. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 319.

—— Apr. 17. HOG, Peter, John McNEIL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 321.

—— Apr. 18. RUTHERFORD, R[obert]. Winchester. Return of stores. A. D. S. 3, 322.

—— Apr. 21. CARTER, Landon. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 323.

—— Apr. 22. CARTER, Charles. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 324.

—— Apr. 23. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 3, 325.

1756, Apr. 24. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 326.

—— Apr. 26. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S 3, 327.

—— Apr. 26. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 3, 328.

—— Apr. 27. CARTER, Charles. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 329.

—— Apr. 27. ROBINSON, John. Memorandum of [Thomas] Walker's settlement of account of money received from Washington. D. S. 3, 330.

—— Apr. 29. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 3, 331.

—— Apr. 29. HARRISON, Henry. Fort Edwards. Certificate of impress of John Parks' mare. A. D. S. 3, 332.

—— [Apr. 30.] BELL, David. Receipts of members of his company for pay to Apr. 30. 3, 333 and 336.

[1756, Apr.] CARTER, Landon. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 334.

[—— Apr.] ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 335.

[—— Apr.] BRONAUGH, William. Receipts of members of his company for pay for March and April. 3, 337.

[—— Apr.] LEWIS, Joshua. Receipts of members of his company for pay for March and April. 3, 338.

[—— Apr.] GIST, Christopher. Receipts of members of his company for pay for April. 3, 339.

[—— Apr.] BELL, David. Receipts of members of his company for pay for April. 3, 340.

[—— Apr.] McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts of members of his company for pay for March and April. 3, 341.

1756, Apr.–May. [WASHINGTON.] Memoranda respecting the militia. A. D. 1 vol. M.

—— May 1. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Monthly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 342.

—— May 3. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 343.

—— May 3. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 3, 344.

—— May 4. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. At Capt. Dansie's. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 345.

1756, May 7. STEWART, Robert. Return of troop of light horse and detatchments at Maidstown. D. S. 3, 346.

—— May 8. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 3, 347.

—— May 8. Williamsburg. Warrant for execution of Nathan Lewis. D. S. 3, 348.

—— May 8. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 349.

—— May 9. FAIRFAX, George William. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 350.

—— May 9. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 351.

—— May 9. STEWART, Robert. Return of troop of light horse and detatchments at Maidstown. D. S. 3, 352.

—— May 10. GAGE, Thomas. Schenectady. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 353.

—— May 11. STEWART, Robert. Muster roll of troop of light horse at Maidstown. A. D. S. 3, 354.

—— May 12. BELL, David. Maidstown. Muster roll of company. D. S. 3, 355.

—— May 12. PRITCHET, Donald. Affidavit of use of his horse in His Majesty's service. 3, 356.

—— May 13. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Belvoir. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 357.

—— May 14. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To Washington, with a postscript of May 17. A. L. S. 3, 358.

—— May 15. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 359.

—— May 18. NORFOLK, Virginia. List of men of the borough of Norfolk enlisted. 3, 360.

—— May 19. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 361.

—— May 19. WILLOUGHBY, John. List of men enlisted out of Norfolk County. A. D. S. 3, 362.

—— May 20. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 363.

—— May 22. TAYLOE, John. Fredericksburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 364.

—— May 22. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL, and William FLEMING Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 365.

—— May 23. BUCKNER, Mordecai. Fort Cumberland. Return of sundry stores. A. D. S. 3, 366.

1756, May 23. BUCKNER, Mordecai. Fort Cumberland. Return of tools. A. D. S. 3, 366.

—— May 23. KENNEDY, David. Fort Cumberland. Return of stores, provisions, and forage. A. D. S. 3, 367.

—— May 23. FAUNTLEROY, Moore. Names of men brought from Richmond County. A. D. S. 3, 368.

—— May 24. KENDALL, John. List of men enlisted from Northampton County. D. S. 3, 369.

—— May 25. MARTIN, [John]. List of men enlisted from Westmoreland County. D. S. 3, 370.

—— May 26. GAINES, Harry. List of drafted militia from Newport. A. D. S. 3, 371.

—— May 26. List of drafted militia from Charles City. A. D. S. 3, 371.

—— May 27. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 3, 372.

—— May 28. GAINES, Harry. List of drafted militia of King William County. A. L. S. 3, 373.

—— May 29. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 374.

—— May 31. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 3, 375.

—— May 31. BELL, David. Receipts from members of his company for pay. 3, 376.

—— May 31. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. Monthly return of regiment commanded by Washington. D. S. 3, 377.

—— May. GIST, Christopher. Receipts of members of his company for pay for the month of May. 3, 378.

—— May. [STEWART, Robert.] Receipts of members of his troop of light horse for pay for the month of May. 3, 379.

—— May. LEWIS, Joshua. Pay roll of company. 3, 380.

—— May. GIST, Christopher. Receipts of members of his company for pay and arrearages to June 1. 3, 381.

—— June 1. WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for March, April, and May. 3, 382.

—— June 1. COBBS, Samuel, and Thomas TABB. Amelia County. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 383.

—— June 1. DINWIDDIE. Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 3, 384.

—— June 1. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL, and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Monthly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 385.

1756, June 3. JONES, Abraham. Memorandum of his enlistment. 3, 386.
See after 3, 389 for 3, 387 and 388.

—— June 7. BAYLOR, G[eorge]. New Market. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 3, 388*a*.

—— June 7. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL, and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 389.

—— June 12. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 3, 387.

—— June 12. MASON, George. Dogues Neck. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 388.

—— June 14. [LIVINGSTON, James.] Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. 3, 390.

—— June 14. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 392.

—— June 14. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL, and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 393.

—— June 18. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 3, 394.

—— June 19. WALKER, Thomas. Receipt to Washington. A. D. S. 3, 395.

—— June 20. STEWART, Robert. Maidstone. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 396.

—— June 20. Return of the troop of light horse and detachments at Maidstone. A. D. S. 3, 397.

—— June 23. Return of the troop of light horse and detachments at Maidstone. A. D. S. 3, 397.

—— June 23. STEWART, Robert. Maidstone. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 398.

—— June 26. HOG, Peter. Fort Dinwiddie. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 3, 399.

—— June 30. WALKER, Thomas. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 400.

—— June 30. BELL, David. Receipts of members of his company for pay for June. 3, 401.

[1756, June 30.] GIST, Christopher. Receipts of members of his company for pay for June. 3, 402.

[—— June.] SPOTSWOOD, Robert. Receipts of members of his company for pay, May and June. 3, 403.

[—— June.] McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts for subsistence due his company for May and June. 3, 404.

[—— June.] STEWART, Robert. Receipts of members of his troop of light horse for pay for June. 3, 405

[—— June.] LEWIS, Joshua. Pay roll of his company. 3, 406.

[1756, June.] COCKE, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for May and June. 3, 407.

[—— June.] PEACHEY, William. Receipts of members of his company for pay for May and June. 3, 408.

[—— June.] GIST, Christopher. Receipts of members of his company for pay for June. 3, 409.

[—— June.] WOODWARD, H[enry]. Pay roll of company for May and June. A. D. S. 3, 410.

1756, July 1. FAIRFAX, William. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 3, 411.

—— July 1. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 3, 412.

—— July 1. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING Fort Dinwiddie. Monthly return of first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 3, 413.

—— July 3. STEWART, Robert. Maidstone. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 414.

—— July 3. COCKS, William. Weekly return of company of Rangers stationed at Parks plantation on Pattison's Creek. D. S. 4, 415.

—— July 3. STEWART, Robert. Maidstown. Return of troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 415.

—— July 7. KENNEDY, David. Return of stores, provisions, etc., at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 4, 416.

—— July 7. WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for subsistence for the month of June. 4, 417.

—— July 7. WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for the premium granted by the [Virginia] Assembly to soldiers who were in the battle of the Monongahela [Braddock's defeat]. Waggener's certificate that the men were in the battle. 4, 418.

—— July 8. BYRD, William. Westover. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 419.

[1756, July 8.] DICK, Charles. Account against Thomas Walker. A. D. S. 4, 420.

1756, July 8. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 4, 421.

—— July 8. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 4, 421.

—— July 10. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 422.

1756, July 12. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 4, 423.
—— July 13. BELL, David. Roll of company. D. S. 4, 424.
—— July 13. BRONAUGH, William. Roll of company. D. S. 4, 425.
—— July 13. COCKE, Thomas. Roll of company. D. S. 4, 426.
—— July 13. GIST, Christopher. Roll of company. 4, 427.
—— July 13. HARRISON, Henry. Roll of company. 4, 428.
—— July 13. LEWIS, Charles. Roll of company. D. S. Peter Steenbergen. 4, 429.
—— July 13. LEWIS, Joshua. Roll of company. 4, 430.
—— July 13. McKENZIE, Robert. Roll of company. D. S. 4, 431.
—— July 13. PEACHY, William. Roll of company. 4, 432.
—— July 13. SPOTSWOOD, Robert. Roll of company. 4, 433.
—— July 13. STEPHEN, Adam. Roll of company. 4, 434.
—— July 13. WOODWARD, Harry. Roll of company. D. S. 4, 435.
—— July 13. COCKE, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for May and June. 4, 436.
—— July 13. THOMAS, James. Receipt to Capt. Thomas Cocke for his pay for March and April. D. S. 4, 436.
—— July 13. DEFEVER, John. Fort Cumberland. Return of stores at. A. D. S. 4, 437.
—— July 13. VIRGINIA TROOPS. First regiment. Return of stores belonging to. 4, 438.
—— July 15. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 4, 439.
—— July 17. McKENZIE, Robert. Present state of Capt. Cocks's Fort. A. D. S. 4, 439.
—— July 22. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 440.
—— July 23. ROBINSON, Beverley. Albany. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 441.
—— July 23. STEWART, Robert. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 442.
—— July 23. Return of troop of light horse and the detachment at Maidstown. D. S. 4, 443.
—— July 24. HAMILTON, John. Winchester. Return of stores at Winchester. D. S. 4, 444.
—— July 25. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 445.

1756, July 26. [GAGE?, Thomas]. Schenectady. To [Washington]. A. L. 4, 446.

—— July 27. COUNCIL OF WAR. Augusta Courthouse. Proceedings of militia officers of Augusta County. Contemp. copy. 4, 447.

—— July 29. HOG, Peter, John McNEILL and William FLEMING. Fort Dinwiddie. Weekly return of the first company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 4, 448.

—— July 30. STEWART, Robert. Maidstone. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 4, 449.

—— July 30. Roll of his troop of light horse. 4, 452.

—— July 30. GIST, Christopher. Conegocheeq. To Washington. L. S. 4, 450.

—— July 31. STEWART, Robert. Maidstone. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 451.

[1756, July.] GIST, Christopher. Receipts of members of his company for pay for July. 4, 453, 454.

[—— July.] McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts from officers and men of his company for subsistence for July. 4, 455.

[—— July.] WOODWARD, H[enry]. Pay roll of his company. D. S. 4, 456.

[—— July.] LEWIS, Joshua. Pay roll of his company. 4, 457.

[—— July.] STEWART, Robert. Receipts of members of his troop of light horse for pay for July. 4, 458.

[1756, Aug. 1.] [WASHINGTON.] Speech sent to King Blunt, Capt. Jack and the rest of the Tuscarora chiefs. Contemp. copy. 4, 460.

1756, Aug. 1. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 459.

—— Aug. 1. [WASHINGTON.] Roll of Col. Washington's company. 4, 461.

—— Aug. 1. STEWART, Robert, John CAMPBELL and Henry RUSSELL. Maidstone. Weekly return of the troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 462.

—— Aug. 1. GIST, Christopher and Nathaniel GIST. Maidstone. Weekly return of Christopher Gist's company. D. S. 4, 462.

—— Aug. 2. MERCER, George. Size roll of his company. 4, 463.

—— Aug. 7. McNEILL, John. Winchester. Weekly return of Col. Washington's company. D. S. 4, 464.

—— Aug. 8. GIST, Christopher and Nathaniel GIST. Maidstone. Weekly return of Christopher Gist's company. D. S. 4, 465.

1756, Aug. 8. STEWART, Robert, John CAMPBELL and Henry RUSSELL. Maidstone. Weekly return of troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 465.

—— Aug. 9. McKENZIE, Robert, James BAKER and Leonard PRICE. Weekly return of McKenzie's company D. S. 4, 466.

—— Aug. 10. WAGGONER, Thomas. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 465.

—— Aug. 10. COUNCIL OF WAR. Fort Harness [Virginia]. Proceedings. 4, 466.

—— Aug. 10. WAGGENER, Thomas. Harness's Fort. To [Washington]. L. S. 4, 467.

—— Aug. 10. BELL, David. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 467.

—— Aug. 10. Return of strength of his company. A. D. S. 4, 467.

—— Aug. 10. COCKE, Thomas. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 468.

—— Aug. 10. LEWIS, Joshua. Weekly return of his company. D. S. John King. 4, 469.

—— Aug. 10. SPOTSWOOD, Robert. Weekly return of his company. A. D. S. 4, 470.

—— Aug. 10. BRONAUGH, William. Return of his company. L. S. 4, 470.

—— Aug. 13. FAIRFAX, William. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 471.

—— Aug. 14. KIRKPATRICK, John. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 4, 472.

—— Aug. 14. WOODWARD, Henry, Austin BROCKENBROUGH and William DAINGERFIELD. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Woodward's company. D. S. 4, 473.

—— Aug. 14. STEPHEN, Adam and James ROY. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Stephen's company. D. S. 4, 473.

—— Aug. 14. McKENZIE, Robert, J[ames] BAKER and Leonard PRICE. Pearsall's. Weekly return of McKenzie's company. D. S. 4, 474.

—— Aug. 14. HARRISON, H[enry], John HALL and Nathaniel THOMPSON. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Harrison's company. D. S. 4, 474.

—— Aug. 14. PEACHY, William and Griffin PERT. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Peachy's company. D. S. 4, 475.

1756, Aug. 14. PEACHY, William. Account against Virginia. A. D. S. 4, 476.

—— Aug. 14. LEWIS, C[harles] and Peter STEENBERGEN. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Lewis's company. D. S. 4, 477.

—— Aug. 15. BELL, David and John DEANE. Return of Bell's company. D. S. 4, 478.

—— Aug. 15. BELL, David, Thomas LEMEN and John DEANE. Return of Bell's company and of the troops stationed at Fort Washington under his command. D. S. 4, 478.

—— Aug. 15. GIST, Christopher. Maidstone. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 479.

—— Aug. 15. McNEILL, John. Winchester. Weekly return of Col. Washington's company. D. S. 4, 479.

—— Aug. 15. BELL, David. Thomas LEMEN, and John DEANE. Fort Washington. Return of troops at Fort Washington. D. S. 4, 480.

—— Aug. 15. STEWART, Robert, John CAMPBELL, and Henry RUSSELL. Maidstone. Weekly return of troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 480.

—— Aug. 17. COCKE, Thomas, and Mordecai BUCKNER. Weekly return of Cocke's company. D. S. 4, 481.

—— Aug. 17. BRONAUGH, William. Weekly return of his company. A. D. S. 4, 481.

—— Aug. 17. LEWIS, Joshua. Return of his company. D. S. James Duncanson. 4, 482.

—— Aug. 17. WAGGENER, Thomas. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 482.

—— Aug. 17. SPOTSWOOD, Robert. Return of his company. A. D. S. 4, 483.

—— Aug. 18. BLAGG, John. Promissory note in favor of Alexander Finnie. D. S. 4, 484.

—— Aug. 18. NICHOLAS, Robert Carter. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 485.

—— Aug. 18. VIRGINIA ASSEMBLY. Committee. Proceedings on Washington's accounts. 4, 486.

—— Aug. 19. KIRKPATRICK, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 487.

—— Aug. 19. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 4, 488.

—— Aug. 19. ROBINSON, John. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 4, 489.

—— Aug. 20. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 4, 490.

1756, Aug. 21. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 4, 492.

—— Aug. 21. WAGGENER, Thomas. Fort Pleasant. To [Washington]. L. S. 4, 491.

—— Aug. 21. PEACHY, William, and Griffin PERT. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of company. D. S. 4, 493.

—— Aug. 21. LEWIS, C[harles], and Peter STEENBERGER. Weekly return of Lewis's company. D. S. 4, 494.

—— Aug. 21. HARRISON, Henry, John HALL, and Nathaniel THOMPSON. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Harrison's company. D. S. 4, 495.

—— Aug. 21. STEPHEN, Adam. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 495.

—— Aug. 21. WOODWARD, H[enry], Austin BROCKENBROUGH, and William DAINGERFIELD. Weekly return of Woodward's company. D. S. 4, 496.

—— Aug. 22. BELL, David, Thomas LEMEN, and John DEANE. Fort Washington. Return of troops at Fort Washington and return of Bell's company. D. S. 4, 496.

—— Aug. 22. McNEILL, John. Winchester. Weekly return of Col. Washington's company. D. S. 4, 497.

—— Aug. 22. GIST, Christopher. Sleepy Creek. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 497.

—— Aug. 22. STEWART, Robert, John CAMPBELL, and Henry RUSSELL. Sleepy Creek. Weekly return of the troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 498.

—— Aug. 24. COCKE, Thomas, South Branch. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 498.

—— Aug. 25. KIRKPATRICK, John. Falmouth. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 499.

—— Aug. 28. NICHOLAS, Robert C[arter]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 500.

—— Aug. 29. BELL, David, Thomas LEMEN, and John DEANE. Return of force at Fort Washington and return of Bell's company. D. S. 4, 501.

—— Aug. 29. GIST, Christopher. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 501.

—— Aug. 29. HARRISON, Henry, John HALL, and Nathaniel THOMPSON. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Harrison's company. D. S. 4, 502.

—— Aug. 29. LEWIS, C[harles], and Peter STEENBERGER. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Lewis's company. D. S. 4, 502.

1756, Aug. 29. STEWART, Robert, John CAMPBELL, and Henry RUSSELL. Sleepy Creek. Weekly return of the troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 503.

—— Aug. 29. STEPHEN, Adam, and James ROY. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Stephen's company. D. S. 4, 503.

—— Aug. 29. PEACHY, William, and Griffin PERT. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of his company. D. S. 4, 504.

—— Aug. 29. WOODWARD, Henry, Austin BROCKENBROUGH and William DAINGERFIELD. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Woodward's company. D. S. 4, 505.

—— Aug. 30. MERCER, George. Weekly return of company. D. S. 4, 506.

—— Aug. 31. McNEILL, John. Winchester. Weekly return of Col. Washington's company. D. S. 4, 506.

[1756, Aug.] Winchester. Weekly return of Col. Washington's company. D. S. 4, 507.

[—— Aug.] COCKE, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for July and August. 4, 508.

[—— Aug.] HOG, Peter. Memorandum of pay for detachment of his company at Fort Dinwiddie for July and August. Receipted, Oct. 18, 1756, by Thos. Bullitt. In MS. of Washington. 4, 509.

[—— Aug.] McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts of officers and men of his company for subsistence for August. 4, 510.

[—— Aug.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for pay for July and August. 4, 511.

[—— Aug.] WOODWARD, Henry. Pay roll of his company. D. S. 4, 512.

[—— Aug.] STEWART, Robert.] Receipts of members of his troop for pay for August. 4, 513.

[—— Aug.] LEWIS, Charles. Receipts of members of his company for pay for August. 4, 514.

1756, Sept. 1. FAIRFAX, [William]. To Washington. Recent copy. 4, 515.

—— Sept. 1. MERCER, George. Monthly return of his company. A. D. S.: Bryan Fairfax. 4, 516.

—— Sept. 2. ROBINSON, Bev[erley]. New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 4, 517.

—— Sept. 3. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 518.

—— Sept. 6. MERCER, George. Winchester. Weekly return of his company. A. D. S.: Bryan Fairfax. 4, 519.

1756, Sept. 8. McNEILL, John. Winchester. Weekly return of Col. Washington's company. D. S. 4, 520.

—— Sept. 8. STEWART, Robert. Mount Braddock. Daily return of the detachment [of light horse]. D. S. 4, 520.

—— Sept. 10. [WASHINGTON?]. Account of expenses [subsistence at headquarters] from Sept. 10. 4, 521.

—— Sept. 13. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 4, 522.

—— Sept. 17. DICK, Charles and Allan McLEAN. Fort Cumberland. Return of provisions and stores. D. S. 4, 523.

—— Sept. 19. WAGGENER, Thomas. Size roll of his company. 4, 524.

1756–1758, Sept. 19.–Apr. 26. WASHINGTON. Letters, orders and instructions. 1 vol. f°. No. 3. (Old No. 2.) M. 4.

1756, Sept. 22. RAMSAY, William. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 4, 525

—— Sept. 22. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 526.

—— Sept. 24. DICK, Charles. Return of provisions and stores at Winchester. D. S. 4, 527.

—— Sept. 30. [DINWIDDIE, Robert.] Williamsburg. To [Washington]. Signature missing. 4, 528.

—— Sept. 30. [WASHINGTON?] Account of expenses [subsistence at headquarters]. 4, 529.

[1756, Sept. 30.] MERCER, George. Receipts of members of his company for pay for September. 4, 530.

[—— Sept.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of provisions and militia stores on the South Branch. D. S. 4, 531.

1756, Oct. 6. VIRGINIA TROOPS. First regiment officers. Fort Cumberland. To Lt. Col. Adam Stephen. Contemp. copy. 4, 532.

—— Oct. 9. HOG, Peter. Roanoke. Receipt for pay of self and men for July and August in building the fort [Vose's]. A. D. S. 4, 533

See after 6, 778 for 4, 534 and 535.

—— Oct. 16. WASHINGTON, Augustine. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 4, 536.

—— Oct. 17. STEWART, Robert, John CAMPBELL and Henry RUSSELL. Maidstone. Weekly return of troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 537.

1756, Oct. 24. STEWART, Robert, John CAMPBELL and Henry RUSSELL. Maidstone. Weekly return of troop of light horse. D. S. 4, 538.

—— Oct. 26. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 4, 539.

—— Oct. 28. LEWIS, Andrew. Augusta. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 540.

—— Oct. 31. McNEILL, John. Staunton. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 4, 541.

[1756, Oct.] MERCER, Charles. Receipts of members of his company for pay for October. 4, 542.

[—— Oct.] SMITH, James. Heirs. Certificate of loss of an impressed mare. 4, 543.

—— Nov. 5. STEWART, Robert, Christopher GIST, John CAMPBELL, Henry RUSSELL and William CRAWFORD. Maidstone. To [Washington]. D. S. 4, 544.

—— Nov. 12. BRONAUGH, William, H[enry] WOODWARD, C[harles] LEWIS, H[enry] HARRISON, William PEACHY and others. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. D. S. 4, 545

See after 5, 549 for 5, 546.

—— Nov. 15. STORES. Return of military stores at Winchester. 4, 547.

—— Nov. 16. ROBINSON, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 548.

—— Nov. 16. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 5, 549.

—— Nov. 17. VIRGINIA COUNCIL. Minutes of proceedings. Attested copy. 4, 546.

[1756, Nov.] [STEWART, Robert.] Receipts of members of the troop of light horse for pay and work done in November. 5, 550.

[—— Nov.] NASH, John. Memorandum of goods delivered to the Catawbas. A. D. S. 5, 551.

1756, Dec. 2. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 552.

—— Dec. 8. HOG, Peter. Staunton. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 553.

—— Dec. 9. VIRGINIA COUNCIL. Minutes of proceedings. Attested copy. 5, 554.

—— Dec. 10. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 5, 555.

—— Dec. 15. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 5, 556.

—— Dec. 17. ROBINSON, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 557.

1756, Dec. 19. STORES. Return of public stores belonging to Virginia. 5, 558.

—— Dec. 24. INDIAN GOODS. Exact return of Indian goods at Fort Cumberland. 5, 559.

—— Dec. 27. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 5, 560.

—— Dec. 29. HOG, Peter. Staunton. Account against Virginia. A. D. S. 5, 561.

—— Dec. 31. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 562.

[1756, Dec.] VIRGINIA TROOPS. Receipts for pay for December. 5, 563 and 564.

[1756.] [WASHINGTON.] A list of [Virginia] officers and the dates of their commissions. A. D. 5, 565.

—— [WASHINGTON.] Rough plans of Fort Loudoun, Winchester, and Fort Cumberland, Wills Creek. Seven auto-sketches with explanatory notes. 5, 566–572.

—— FORT INNES. Mount Pleasant, Wills Creek. Plan of. 5, 573.

—— STARK, William. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 574.

—— PHILOPATRIAE. To [Washington]. Endorsed by Washington: "Written it is supposed by Col. Richd. Bland, 1756." 5, 575–6.

—— [WASHINGTON.] Speech to Capt. Johnny of the Catawbas. Contemp. copy. 5, 577.

—— OHIO COMPANY. List of Indian goods at Rock Creek belonging to the company with the prices at first cost in London. 5, 578.

—— FAIRFAX, Bryan. Roll of detachment of Fairfax County militia under command of. A. D. 5, 579.

—— FORT LOUDOUN, Virginia. Return of working tools, etc., in care of Lt. Charles Smith, director of the public work. 5, 580.

——. ANONYMOUS. Expense memorandum. 5, 581.

——. HOG, Peter. Account against Virginia for overseeing the construction of the forts on the southern frontier. A. D. 5, 582.

1757, Jan. 1. WASHINGTON, George. Return of strength and disposition of the Virginia regiment. A. D. S. 5, 583.

—— Jan. 1. [HOG, Peter.] State of the £500 sent by Mr. Jones in Nov., 1756. D. S.: Andrew Lewis. 5, 584.

—— Jan. 6. NASH, John. Return of working tools at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 5, 585.

1757, Jan. 13. STANWIX, John. Lancaster. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 586.

—— Jan. 14. LUNAN, Alexander. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 587.

—— Jan. 15. BLAGG, John. Account against the public. D. S. 5, 588.

—— Jan. 16. KENNEDY, David. Return of provisions at Fort Cumberland belonging to Virginia. A. D. S. 5, 589.

—— Jan. 22. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 590.

—— Jan. 22. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 591.

—— Jan. 26. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 5, 592.

[1757, Jan.] NASH, John. Memorandum of goods delivered to the Cherokees. A. D. S. 5, 593.

1757, Feb. 2. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 5, 594.

—— Feb. 6. WALKER, Thomas. Receipt for Capt. Peter Hog's accounts. D. S. 5, 595.

—— Feb. 7. LEWIS, Fielding. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 5, 596.

—— Feb. 18. McKENZIE, Robert. Pearsall's. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 597.

—— Feb. 19. BULLITT, Thomas. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 598.

—— Feb. 27. CUNNINGHAM, James. New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 599.

—— Feb. 28. WASHINGTON. Monthly return of regiment commanded by, at Fort Cumberland. 5, 600.

—— Mar. 14. CHEW, Joseph. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 601.

—— Mar. 15. READ, Clement. Lunenburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 602.

—— Mar. 15. GOVERNORS of North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania. Conference with the Earl of Loudoun. Philadelphia. Minutes of meeting. Contemp. copy. 5, 603.

—— Mar. 20. MERCER, George. Fort Loudoun. Account of disbursements. D. S. 5, 604.

—— Mar. 22. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 605.

—— Mar. 24. BULLITT, Thomas. Vose's. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 606.

1757, Mar. 24. BULLITT, Thomas. Vose's to [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 758.

—— Mar. 31. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 607.

—— Mar. 31. [KIRKPATRICK, John.] Account with Washington. A. D. 5, 608.

—— Mar. WASHINGTON. Return of Virginia regiment commanded by. 5, 609.

—— Apr. 3. LEWIS, Andrew. Augusta. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 612.

—— Apr. 5. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 5, 610.

—— Apr. 7. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 5, 611.

—— Apr. 14. NASH, John. Fort Cumberland. Return of sundry working tools. A. D. S. 5, 613.

—— Apr. 14. Fort Cumberland. Return of sundry stores. D. S. 5, 613.

—— Apr. 20. DAVIS, Richard. Affidavit respecting enlistment term of recruits. Sworn before Ruxton Gay. Contemp. copy. 5, 614.

—— Apr. 21. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 615.

—— May 3. HAMILTON, [John]. Return of Indian goods received from Lt. Col. [Adam] Stephen through Capt. [George] Mercer. 5, 616.

—— May 5. HAMILTON, [John]. Winchester. Return of Indian goods delivered to Col. [Edmund] Atkin and Atkin's receipt for same. 5, 617.

—— May 6. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 618.

—— May 6. LOUDOUN, John, Earl of. New York. Warrant to Col. John Stanwix to convene courts-martial. Contemp. copy. 5, 619.

—— May 16. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. Instructions to Washington. D. S. 5, 620.

—— May 16. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 5, 621.

1757–1758, May 19–Mar. 22. [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of military expenditures, "how the £4,000 received of Mr. Boyd is expended." A. D. 1 vol. M.

1757, May 23. STANWIX, John. Lancaster. Order to Washington. A. D. S. 5, 622.

—— May 23. Lancaster. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 623.

—— May 23. [DINWIDDIE, Robert.] Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. (Signature missing.) 5, 624.

—— May 25. BALL, William. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 625.

1757, May 27. COURT-MARTIAL, General. Fort Loudoun. Proceedings. D. S.: Thos. Waggener. Approved by Washington. 5, 626.

—— May 28. SPORE, John. Fort Loudoun. Receipt for stores. A. D. by Washington, signed with mark by Spore. 5, 627.

—— May 30. COURT OF INQUIRY. Fort Loudoun. On John Carroll for theft and Mr. Edwards's affair with Sergt. [John David] Wilper. D. S.: Thos. Waggener. 5, 628.

—— May. WASHINGTON. Return of Virginia regiment commanded by, exclusive of the detachment sent to South Carolina for the month of May. 5, 629.

[1757, May.] THOMPSON, Nathaniel. Receipts of various individuals to, for pay for work done and for subsistence. 5, 630.

[—— May.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipts of members of his company for arrears in pay from January to May, inclusive. 5, 631.

1757, June 1. HALL, John. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 632.

—— June 6. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 5, 633.

—— June 7. BLAND, Richard. Williamsburg. To Washington. Recent copy. 5, 634.

—— June 7. HOUNAM, James. Maidstone. Return of provisions arms, ammunition, carpenter's tools, etc. D. S. 5, 635.

—— June 9. COURT OF INQUIRY. Fort Loudoun. On Lt. [John] Campbell's delay in not proceeding with a detachment to South Carolina. D. S.: Robert Stewart. 5, 636.

—— June 10. BAKER, J[ohn]. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 637.

—— June 13. RUSSELL, Henry. Fort Loudoun. Objections to ranking with Ensign Pert. Objection of Robert Stewart and four others to same. D. S. 5, 638.

—— June 14. DAGWORTHY, John. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 5, 639.

—— June 16. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 5, 640.

—— June 17. DAGWORTHY, John. Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 641.

1757, June 17. KENNEDY, David. Maidstone. Return of provisions, tools, ammunition, etc., belonging to Virginia. A. D. S 5, 642.

—— June 17. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 643.

—— June 17. SHIPPEN, Edward. Lancaster. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 644.

—— June 18. STANWIX, John. Camp near Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 645.

—— June 19. ATKIN, Edmund. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 646.

—— June 19. WAGGENER, Thomas. To Washington. L. S. 5, 647.

—— June 19. BEALL, Alexander. Fort Frederick. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 648.

—— June 19. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 649.

—— June 19. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 650.

—— June 19. COURT-MARTIAL, Regimental. Fort Loudoun. Proceedings. D. S.: Thos. Waggener. Approved by Washington. 5, 651.

—— June 20. BAYLOR, John. New Market. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 652.

—— June 22. STANWIX, John. Camp near Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 653.

—— June 22. Camp near Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 654.

—— June 24. HORRY, Jeremiah. Warwick County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Hinde Russell, clk. 5, 655.

—— June 24. LAMB, Daniel. York. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Augustine Moore, ckl. 5, 656.

—— June 24. BURRADELL, Henry. York. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Augustine Moore, clk. 5, 656.

—— June 24. HALLOWAY, James. York. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Augustine Moore, clk. 5, 657.

—— June 24. HALLOWAY, John. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Augustine Moore, clk. 6, 657.

—— June 24. WILPER, John David. Return of provisions, etc., for the Cherokee Indians commanded by the Young Warrior "under my conductment" from Winchester to Wasser's [Vose's] Fort. D. S. 5, 658.

1757, June 25. SALTER, William. Surry County. Certificate of respectability of William Caldwell. A. D. S. 5, 659.

—— June 25. TAYLOR, Zachariah. Goochland County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Val. Wood, clk. 5, 660.

—— June 25. POWELL, George. Goochland County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Val. Wood, clk. 5, 660.

—— June 25. WILLIAMS, Charles. Dinwiddie County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: David Smith, clk. 5, 661.

—— June 25. WYNNE, Charles. Sussex County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: William Pettway, jr., clk. 5, 662.

—— June 26. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 663.

[1757, June 26]. LIGHTFOOT, W[illiam]. List of Culpeper militia who have arms and are ready to march. D. S. 5, 664.

[—— June 26]. LIGHTFOOT, William. List of Culpeper militia who marched without arms. D. S. 5, 665.

1757, June 27. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 5, 666.

—— June 27. McNOLL, John. Westmoreland. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Alex. Spark, clk. 5, 667.

—— June 27. EDWARDS, Joseph. Westmoreland. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Alex. Spark, clk. 5, 667.

—— June 27. HOWELL, John. Westmoreland. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Alex. Spark, clk. 5, 667.

—— June 27. MILLS, Emanuel. Stratford County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: John Short, clk. 5, 668.

—— June 27. MARTIN, James. King George County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Gerard Banks, clk. 5, 669.

—— June 27. BRETTON, John. Westmoreland. Certificate of enlistment. A. L. S.: Alex. Spark, clk. 6, 706.

—— June 27. WILLIAMS, Walter. Westmoreland. Certificate of enlistment. A. L. S.: Alex. Spark, clk. 6, 706.

—— June 28. CARY, Archibald. Chesterfield. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 670.

1757, June 28. BELCHER, Isham. Amelia County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Ben Ward, clk. 5, 671.

—— June 29. ROBINSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 672.

—— June 29. GOAHGHAN, Briant. Bedford County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Robert Allen, clk. 5, 673.

—— June 29. GODFREY, Anthony. Bedford County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Robert Allen, clk. 5, 673.

—— June 29. MURPHY, John. Bedford County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Robert Allen, clk. 5, 673.

—— June 29. GWIN, Peter. Bedford County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Robert Allen, clk. 5, 673.

—— June 29. DUNNAHOE, John. Bedford County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Robert Allen, clk. 5, 673.

—— June 29. DAVIS, David. Bedford County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: Robert Allen, clk. 5, 673.

—— July 1. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 674.

—— July 1. WASHINGTON. Return of Virginia regiment commanded by, for the month of June. 5, 675.

—— July 5. HALL, John. Halifax. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 5, 676.

—— July 5. STEPHEN, Adam. Return of beef delivered to Capt. John Dagworthy of the Md. forces. 5, 677.

—— July 7. DENNY, William. Philadelphia. To Col. [John] Stanwix. L. S. 5, 678.

—— July 8. K[IRKPATRICK], J[ohn]. Winchester. Memorandum of [Washington's official, military] cash account. A. D. S. 5, 679.

—— July 10. STREET, John. Fort Cumberland. Deposition. D. S. with mark. Contemp. copy. 5, 680.

—— July 10. DAGWORTHY, John. Fort Cumberland. To Washington. A. L. S. 5, 681.

—— July 11. STANWIX, John. Camp near Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 682.

—— July 13. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 683.

—— July 13. WITHERS, William. List of officers in the Virginia regiment. A. D. S. 6, 684.

1757, July 14. STANWIX, John. Camp near Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 685.

[1757, July 14]. VIRGINIA. Cash account for the payment of the drafts [of county militia] 6, 686.

1757, July 15. RAMSAY, William. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 687.

—— July 15. LEWIS, Joshua. Certificates of enlistments of John Dayly and Peter Peterson. A. D. S. 6, 688.

—— July 17. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 689.

—— July 18. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 690.

—— July 18. ROBINSON, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 691.

—— July 18. STANWIX, John. Camp near Carlisle. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 692.

—— July 18. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. Warrant granting power to Washington to convene general courts-martial. D. S. 6, 693.

—— July 20. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 695.

—— July 20. ATKIN, Edmund. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 696.

—— July 21. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 697.

—— July 22. CLOTHING. Return of clothing at Fort Loudoun. 6, 697.

—— July 25. LUCAS, John. Lunenburgh County. Certificate of enlistment. D. S.: John Cox, jr. 6, 699.

—— July 25. LAWLESS, Michael. Lunenburgh County. Certificate of enlistment. D. S.: John Cox, jr. 6, 699.

—— July 25. LUDERMAN, Abraham. Lunenburgh County. Certificate of enlistment. D. S.: John Cox, jr. 6, 699.

—— July 25. CRENSHAW, Joseph. Lunenburgh County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: John Cox, jr. 6, 700.

—— July 25. HIX, Joseph. Lunenburgh County. Certificate of enlistment. A. D. S.: John Cox, jr. 6, 700.

—— July 25–26. COURT-MARTIAL, General. Fort Loudoun. Proceedings. D. S. by Andrew Lewis, prest. and members of the court. Approved by Washington. 6, 701.

1757, July 26. MELDRUM, William. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 703.

—— July 26. SHARPE, Horatio. Annapolis. To all officers, civil and military, in Baltimore County. D. S. 6, 704.

—— July 27. SHARPE, Horatio. Annapolis. To Washington. L. S. 6, 705.

See after 5, 669 for 6, 706.

—— July 30. RAMSAY, William. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 707.

—— Aug. 1. STANWIX, John. Camp near Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 708.

—— Aug. 1. WASHINGTON. Return of the Virginia regiment commanded by, at Fort Loudoun, for the month of July. 6, 709.

—— Aug. 1. STEWART, Robert. Muster roll of company. 6, 710.

—— Aug. 3. HOG, Peter and Thomas BULLITT. Clothing of Hog's company. Roll and state of arms. D. S. 6, 739.

[1757, Aug. 6.] McKENZIE, Robert. Return of necessaries belonging to the 10th company of the Virginia regiment. D. S. 6, 714.

1757, Aug. 6. McKENZIE, Robert. Return of ammunition, provision, tools, etc., at Pearsall's Fort. D. S. 6, 716.

—— Aug. 6. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Alexandria. To Washington. 6, 717.

—— Aug. 8. ROBINSON, Beverley. New York. To [Washington] with letter from Joseph Chew also, at bottom of page. A. Ls. S. 6, 718.

—— Aug. 8. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 719.

—— Aug. 15. CHEW, Joseph. New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 720.

—— Aug. 15. [CHEW, Joseph.] New York. Account of the loss of Fort William Henry and massacre of the garrison. A. D. 6, 720.

—— Aug. 15. GADDES, Alexander. Stafford County. Deposition. D. S. 6, 721.

—— Aug. 16. BRENT, William. Alexandria. Deposition. D. S.: John Carlyle. In ms. of Washington. 6, 722.

—— Aug. 17. MERCER, George. Charlestown, [S. C.]. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 723.

1757, Aug. 20. STEPHEN, Adam. Charlestown, S. C. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 726.

—— Aug. 22. PEACHEY, William. Richmond County. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 727.

—— Aug. 22. WOODWARD, Henry. Fort Lyttleton. Roll of company. D. S. 6, 728.

—— Aug. 23. [WOODWARD, Henry.] Fort Lyttleton. Return of sundry working tools. 6, 729.

—— Aug. 27. HUDSON, Thomas. Baltimore county. Deposition. A. D. S.: Ruxton Gay. 6, 731.

—— Aug. 28. WASHINGTON. Size roll of company of. D. S.: John McNeill, Mordecai Buckner, James Roy. 6, 732.

—— Aug. 28. SPOTSWOOD, Robert. Necessary roll for company of. 6, 735.

—— Aug. 29. LEWIS, Andrew. Necessary roll of company. D. S.: Thos. Bullitt. 6, 737.

See after 6, 710 for 6, 739.

[1757, Aug.] LEWIS, Joshua. Receipts of members of his company for pay, subsistence and work money for June, July and August. 6, 740.

1757, Sept. 1. LEWIS, Andrew. Augusta Courthouse. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 741.

—— Sept. 1. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 742.

—— Sept. 1. KENNEDY. David. Fort Cumberland. Return of beef delivered to the Maryland forces. A. D. S. 6, 743.

—— Sept. 2. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 744.

—— Sept. 3. RAMSAY, William. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 745.

[1757, Sept. 7]. [McKENZIE, Robert.] List of tools sent from Pearsall's Fort to Fort Loudoun. Order of Robert Stewart to receive same. 6, 746.

1757, Sept. 8. HALL, D[avid]. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 747.

—— Sept. 13. KENNEDY, David. Paterson's Fort. Return of provisions, ammunition, etc. D. S. Signed also by Joshua Lewis. 6, 748.

—— Sept. 14. WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of ammunition and stores at Fort Hopewell. A. D. S. 6, 749.

—— Sept. 14. WAGGENER, Thomas. Necessary roll of his company. D. S. Signed also by Peter Steenbergen and William Woodford. 6, 750.

1757, Sept. 17. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 752.

—— Sept. 19. STANWIX, John. Camp near Carlisle. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 753.

—— Sept. 20. STEPHENS, Lewis. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 754.

—— Sept. 21. LEWIS, Charles. Fredericksburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 755.

[1757, Sept. 21.] TALIAFERRO, W[illiam]. To Capt. Charles Lewis. A. L. S. 6, 756.

[—— Sept. 23.] [FORT DINWIDDIE.] Return of cattle not made use of. 6, 757.

See after 5, 606 for 6, 758.

1757, Sept. 24. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 6, 759.

—— Sept. 24. WOODWARD, Henry. Size roll of his company. D. S. Signed also by William Daingerfield and Jethro Sumner. 6, 760.

—— Sept. 25. JOHNSON, [Sir] William. Albany. To Lt. Gov. William Denny. Contemp. copy. 6, 762.

—— Sept. 27. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 763.

—— Sept. 25. ROSS, David. Bladensburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 764.

—— Sept. 30. LEWIS, Joshua. Return of clothing lost. D. S. 6, 765.

[1757, Sept.] LEWIS, Joshua. Return of necessaries belonging to 7th company of the Virginia regiment for the month of September. D. S. Signed also by James Baker and George Weedon. 6, 766.

[—— Sept.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Necessary roll of his company on the South Branch for the month of September. D. S. Signed also by Peter Steenbergen and William Woodford. 6, 768.

1757, Oct. 1. WASHINGTON. Fort Loudoun. Return of regiment commanded by, for the month of September. 6, 771.

—— Oct. 1. WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of provisions and ammunition at Fort Hopewell. D. S. 6, 772.

—— Oct. 3. RUTHERFORD, Robert. Winchester. Return of provisions, etc. A. D. S. 6, 773.

—— Oct. 7. SPOTSWOOD, Robert. Fort Young. Size roll of his company. D. S.: J. E. Lomax and William Crawford. 6, 774.

1757, Oct. 7. POPE, John. Receipt for provisions. A. D. S. 6, 776.

—— Oct. 9. DENNY, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 6, 777.

—— Oct. 10. BULLITT, Thomas and others. Fort Young. To [Washington]. D. S. by Bullitt, John Edwards Lomax, William Fleming, William Crawford and George Speake. 6, 778.

—— Oct. 10. LEWIS, Joshua. Return of provisions and stores at Patterson's Fort. A. D. S. 4, 534.

—— Oct. 13. WOODWARD, Henry, William DAINGERFIELD and Joseph FENT. Return of sundry stores at Fort Lyttleton. D. S. 4, 535.

—— Oct. 15. GAGE, Thomas. Albany. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 779.

—— Oct. 16. CUNINGHAME, James. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 780.

—— Oct. 17. FAIRFAX, G[eorge] W[illiam]. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 781.

—— Oct. 21. RAMSAY, William. Williamsburg. Articles of agreement with Robert Dinwiddie. Contemp. copy. "Receiv'd at Fort Loudoun the 6th day of Novr. 1757 Go. Washington." 6, 782.

—— Oct. 24. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 6, 783.

—— Oct. 25. HITE, John. Account against Ensign James Roy. A. D. S. 6, 784.

—— Oct. 25. FORT LOUDOUN, Virginia. Exact return of clothing, arms and ammunition. 6, 785.

—— Oct. 25. CAMPBELL, John, and Mordecai BUCKNER. Exact return of clothing, arms and ammunition at Fort Loudoun belonging to the Virginia regiment. D. S. 6, 786.

—— Oct. 25. DAVIS, Benjamin. Account against Ensign James Roy. A. D. S. 6, 787.

—— Oct. 27. TULLEKEN, John. Charleston, S. C. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 788.

—— Oct. 27. BULLITT, Thomas. Necessary roll of clothes wanting to complete that part of Maj. [Andrew] Lewis's company late Capt. [Peter] Hog's. D. S. 6, 789.

—— Oct. 29. SHEPHERD, Andrew. Account against [Ensign] James Roy. A. D. S. 6, 790.

—— Oct. 30. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 791.

[1757, Oct.?] LEWIS, John. Account against Lt. [Ensign] James Roy. A. D. S. 6, 792.

[—— Oct.] LEWIS, Joshua and Colby CHEW. Return of necessaries belonging to the Seventh company of the Virginia regiment commanded by Capt. Joshua Lewis. D. S. 6, 793; and D. S.: Joshua Lewis, J. Baker and George Weedon, 7, 837.

[—— Oct.] [WASHINGTON.] Rough sketch of a speech made to the Cherokee Indians. 6, 754 and 794.

—— Nov. 1. LEWIS, Charles. Vaux Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 795.

1757, Nov. 1. WASHINGTON. Fort Loudoun. Return of the Virginia regiment commanded by, for the month of October. 6, 796.

[1757, Nov. 1.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of ammunition and provisions at Fort Hopewell. D. S. 6, 797.

1757, Nov. 2. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 6, 798.

—— Nov. 2. MERCER, George. Charlestown. To Washington. A. L. S. 6, 799.

—— Nov. 2. HUDGENS, William. Account against Lt. [Ensign] James Roy. A. D. S. 6, 800.

—— Nov. 2. FORT LOUDOUN. Exact return of working tools at Fort Loudoun belonging to Virginia. 6, 801.

—— Nov. 3. ROBINSON, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 6, 802.

—— Nov. 3. WRIGHT, George. Account against Ensign James Roy. A. D. S. 6, 803.

—— Nov. 4. MORTON, Joseph. Account against Ensign James Roy. D. S. 6, 804.

—— Nov. 5. LEWIS, Joshua. Return of provisions and stores at Patterson's Fort. A. D. S. 6, 805.

—— Nov. 6. TAYLOR, James. Certificate of purchase from him of a horse by [Ensign] James Roy. A. D. S. 6, 806.

—— Nov. 6. AUSTIN, John. Account against [Ensign] James Roy. D. S. also Nov. 7 William Russell's account against Roy. D. S. 6, 807.

—— Nov. 8. ROBERTS, James. Account against Ensign James Roy. D. S. 7, 808.

—— Nov. 9. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To Gov. [Robert] Dinwiddie. A. L. S. sent as a copy to Washington. 7, 809.

—— Nov. 9. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. Receipt to Washington. A. D. S 7, 810.

1757, Nov. 10. SMITH, William. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 811.

—— Nov. 10. LEA, William. Account against [Ensign] James Roy. D. S. 7, 812.

—— Nov. 11. WATSON, James. Account against Lieut. [Ensign] James Roy. D. S. 7, 813.

—— Nov. 14. PEACHEY, William. Richmond County. To Washington. Recent copy. 7, 814.

—— Nov. 14. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 7, 815.

—— Nov. 14. CRAIG, Archibald. Account against Ensign James Roy. D. S. 7, 816.

—— Nov. 15. DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. To Capt. [Robert] Stewart. L. S. 7, 817.

—— Nov. 22. RUTHERFORD, R[obert]. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 818.

—— Nov. 22. BOWEN, James. Account against Lieut. [Ensign] James Roy. D. S. 7, 819.

—— Nov. 22. GILLESPIE, Robert. Account against Capt. [Ensign James] Roy. D. S. 7, 820.

—— Nov. 22. MONTGOMERY, Hugh. Account against Capt. [Ensign James] Roy. D. S. 7, 821.

—— Nov. 24. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To Col. [John] Stanwix. A. L. S. sent as a copy to Washington. 7, 822.

—— Nov. 24. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 823.

—— Nov. 25. CRAIK, James. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 824.

—— Nov. 27. WATSON, James. Account against Lieut. [Ensign] James Roy. D. S. 7, 825.

—— Nov. 27 ROYALL, Joseph. Account against Ensign James Roy. D. S. 7, 826.

—— Nov. 28. ROYALL, Joseph. Account against Ensign James Roy. D. S. 7, 827.

—— Nov. 29. ROBERTS, James. Account against Ensign James Roy. A. D. S.: Peter Perkins. 7, 827.

—— Dec. 1. WASHINGTON. Fort Loudoun. Return of the Virginia regiment commanded by, for the month of November. 7, 828.

—— Dec. 6. FAIRFAX, G[eorge] W[illiam]. London. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 829.

—— Dec. 6. BOYD, Alexander. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 830.

1757, Dec. 6. MURRAY, Richard. Account against [Ensign] James Roy. A. D. S. 7, 831.

—— Dec. 9. FAIRFAX, William Henry. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 832.

—— Dec. 9. SHEPHERD, Andrew. Account against [Ensign] James Roy. A. D. S. 7, 833.

See after 7, 842 for 7, 834, 835 and 836.

[1757, Dec.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Necessary roll of his company on the South Branch for December. D. S.: Thos. Waggener, Peter Steenberger, and William Woodford. 7, 840.

[—— Dec.] WAGGENER, Thomas. Fort George. Receipts of members of his company for pay for November and December. Dated Jan. 21, 1758. 7, 842.

[1757.] [WASHINGTON.] Speech to the Catawbas. Draft with corrections in ms. of Washington. Also a list of presents of goods delivered to the Notaway and Catawba tribes, an A. D. S. by John Nash. 7, 834.

—— HALL, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 835.

—— HORROCKS, J[ohn]. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 836.

See after 6, 792 for 7, 837.

—— VIRGINIA TROOPS, Militia. Return of drafts received from the different counties [at Fredericksburg]. 7, 843.

—— ALEXANDRIA, Virginia. Size roll of the Independent Company of Alexandria. 7, 844.

—— DINWIDDIE, Robert. Williamsburg. Blank warrants for execution in accordance with sentence of court-martial. Ds. S. Seals appended. 7, 845, 846, 847.

1758, Jan. 1. WASHINGTON. Fort Loudoun. Return of the Virginia regiment commanded by, for the month of Dec., 1757. 7, 848.

—— Jan. 1. WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of the ammunition at Fort Hopewell. A. D. S. 7, 849.

—— Jan. 4. MASON, G[eorge]. Dogues Neck. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 850.

—— Jan. 5. NICHOLAS, Ro[bert] C. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 851.

—— Jan. 25. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To Washington. Recent copy. 7, 852.

—— Jan. 28. BAYLIS, John. Notice of the refusal of Alexander Woodrow to fight a duel. A. D. S. 7, 853.

—— Jan. 30. BAYLIS, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 854.

1758, Feb. 1. WASHINGTON. Fort Loudoun. Return of the regiment commanded by, for the month of Jan., 1758. 7, 855.

—— Feb. 1. McKENZIE, Robert. Necessary roll of his company. 7, 856.

—— Feb. 1. WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of ammunition at Fort Hopewell. D. S. 7, 858.

—— Feb. 3. GIST, Christopher. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 859.

—— Feb. 5. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 860.

—— Feb. 6. NICHOLAS, Ro[bert] C. Williamsburg. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 7, 861.

—— Feb. 7. LEWIS, Joshua. Return of provisions and stores at Fort Patterson. D. S. 7, 862.

—— Feb. 11. CHEW, Joseph. New London. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 863.

—— Feb. 14. HALL, John. Suffolk, Va. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 864.

—— Feb. 16. FORT YOUNG. List of stores at. 7, 865.

—— Feb. 20. THOMPSON, Nathaniel. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 866.

—— Feb. 23. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 867.

—— Mar. 1. ROBINSON, Bev[erly]. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 868.

—— Mar. 1. WASHINGTON. Fort Loudoun. Return of the Virginia regiment commanded by, for the month of Feb., 1758. 7, 869.

—— Mar. 1. WAGGENER, Thomas. Necessary roll of this company at Fort Hopewell on the South Branch. D. S. by Waggener, Peter Steenbergen, and Wm. Woodford. 7, 870.

—— Mar. 1. Necessary roll of his company at Fort Hopewell. D. S.: Waggener, Steenbergen, and Woodford. 7, 873.

—— Mar. 2. SMITH, John. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 875.

—— Mar. 6. WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of ammunition at Fort Hopewell. A. D. S. 7, 876.

—— Mar. 10. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 877.

—— Mar. 10. STANWIX, John, Lancaster. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 878.

1758, Mar. WAGGENER, Thomas. Necessary roll of his company at Fort Hopewell for the month of March. D. S. by Waggener, Peter Steenbergen, and Wm. Woodford. 7, 879.

—— Apr. 1. WAGGENER, Thomas. Return of ammunition at Fort Hopewell. A. D. S. 7, 882.

—— Apr. 2. McKENZIE, Robert. Necessary roll of his company for March, 1758. A. D. S.: Robert McKenzie, signed also by Nathaniel Gist. 7, 881.

—— Apr. 3–.May 24. [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of military accounts. A. D. 12°. 7 pp. (Paper.) 1 vol. M.

—— Apr. 3. CARLYLE & DALTON. Receipt to Washington for sundries. D. S. 7, 883.

—— Apr. 3. RAMSAY, William. Receipt for provisions. A. D. S. 7, 884.

—— Apr. 9. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. L. S. 7, 885.

—— Apr. 10. BAKER, J[ohn]. Patterson's. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 886.

—— Apr. 13. ST. CLAIR, John. Philadelphia. To [Thomas] Bullitt, Winchester. L. S. 7, 887.

—— Apr. 16. ROBINSON, Bev[erly]. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 888.

—— Apr. 20. ST. CLAIR, John. Philadelphia. To Washington. Recent copy. 7, 889.

—— Apr. 22. STEPHEN, Adam. Fredericksburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 890.

—— Apr. 24. COUNCIL OF WAR. Fort Loudoun. Proceedings. D. S. by G[eorge] Washington and eight others. 7, 891.

—— Apr. 26. STEUART, Walter. Fredericksburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 892.

—— Apr. 26–Apr. 29. BULLITT, [Thomas]. Expense account. 7, 893.

—— Apr. 27–Dec. 20. WASHINGTON, George. Letter book. No. 4. 1 vol. f°. 169 pp. M.

—— Apr. 27. BUTCHER, Samuel. Account. A. D. S. 7, 893.

—— Apr. 27. COLEDOUGH, William. Account. A. D. S. 7, 893.

—— Apr. 27. BASSET, T[homas ?]. Fort Frederick. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 894.

—— Apr. 28. COLEMAN, R[ichar]d. Account against Lt. [John] King. A. D. S. 7, 895.

—— Apr. 28. TACKITT, William. Account against John Keiting. A. D. S. 7, 895.

1758, Apr. 30. WAGGENER, Thomas. Fort Hopewell. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 896.

—— May 1–June 15. [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of money paid to recruits for the Virginia regiment. A. D. S. 5 pp. 12°. (Paper.) 1 vol. M.

[WASHINGTON.] Endorsement of wrapper to [James] Roy's vouchers. A. D. 7, 897.

—— May 2. KING, John. Fairfax County. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 898.

—— May 2. MURRAY, John. Account against Capt. Thomas Bullitt. A. D. S. 7, 899.

—— May 3. YOUNG, Margaret. Account against Capt. Thomas Bullitt. A. D. S. 7, 899.

Account against Capt. [Thomas] Bullitt. A. D. S. 7, 900.

—— May 3. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To Washington, Winchester. A. L. S. 7, 901.

—— May 3. TALBOT, Matthew. Otter River. To Clement Read, Lunenburg. A. L. S. 7, 902.

—— May 4. HALKETT, Francis. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 903.

—— May 4. BLAIR, John. [Winchester.] To the Lieutenant of Prince William County. Contemp. copy. 7, 904.

—— May 4. WILLETT, Edward. Account against Lieut. [John]. King. D. S. 7, 905.

—— May 4. JARROW[?], William. Account. A. D. S. 7, 906.

—— May 4. ASHMORE, William. Prince William Courthouse. Account against Sergeant [John] Keating. A. D. S. 7, 906.

—— May 4. TYLER, Charles. Account against Capt. [Thomas] Bullitt. A. D. S. 7, 906.

—— May 5. ASHMORE, William. Account against Capt. [Thomas Bullitt]. A. D. S. 7, 906.

—— May 5. LEWIS, Warner. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 908.

—— May 5. HOLLIS, John. Account against Sampson Franklin. A. D. S. 7, 908.

—— May 6. LEWIS, Warner. Warner Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 909.

—— May 6. MASON, G[eorge]. To Washington. Fort Loudoun. A. L. S. 7, 910.

—— May 6. COLDOUGH, William. Account. A. D. S. 7, 911.

—— May 6. RAMEY, Thomas. Account against Capt. [Thomas] Bullitt. A. D. S. 7, 911.

1758, May 6. TACKETT, William. Account against John Keating. A. D. S. 7, 911.

—— May 7. JACOB, William. Fort Loudoun. Receipt for enlistment money to Lieut. John Campbell. A. D. S. 7, 911.

—— May 7. WEST, William. Account against Lieut. [John] King. A. D. S. 7, 912.

—— May 7. ST. CLAIR, John. York. To Washington. L. S. 7, 913.

—— May 7. COOKE, William. Account against Lieut. [John] King. A. D. S. (2 pieces.) 7, 914.

—— May 8. EARLE, Samuel. Account against Sergt. [John] Keyton [Keating]. A. D. S. 7, 914.

—— May 8. DODD, William. Loudoun County. Receipt to Lieut. [——] Crawford for money for recruiting expenses. A. D. S. 7, 914.

—— May 8. NEAL, Lewis. Receipt to Sampson Franklin. 7, 914.

—— May 8. MEAD, William. James Turner's, Goose Creek. To Col. Matthew Talbot. A. L. S. 7, 915.

—— May 8. James Turner's, Goose Creek. To Col. Matthew Talbot. A. L. S. Addressed on verso to Clement Read, Lunenburgh. 7, 916.

—— [May 8?] COLLINS, Joseph. To John Bates. A. L. S. 7, 917.

—— [May 8?] MORGAIN, [MORGAN]. Thomas and Christuer [Christopher] CHOAT. [Bedford County, Virginia.] Account of Indian attack. A. D. S. By Morgan, signed also by Choat. 7, 918.

—— May 9. NORTON, John. York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 919.

—— May 9. DALTON, Timothy. Bedford County. Deposition as to an Indian attack. Sworn before Robert Baker. 7, 920.

—— May 9. BLAKEMON, Thomas. Account against Capt. [Thomas] Bullitt. A. D. S. 7, 921.

—— May 8. NEAVILL, George. Account against Capt. [Thomas] Bullitt. A. D. S. 7, 921.

—— May 9. ASHBEY, Robert. Account against Sergt. [John Keating?]. A. D. S. 7, 921.

—— May 10. COMBS, Joseph. Account against Sergt. [John Keating?]. A. D. S. 7, 921.

—— May 10. WAGGENER, Thomas. Fort Hopewell. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 922.

1758, May 10. CHEW, Joseph. New London. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 923.

—— May 10. TALBOTT, Matthew. To [John Blair]. A. L. S. 7, 924.

—— May 10. HAWKINS, Pink[ney]. Bedford. To [John Blair]. A. L. S. 7, 925.

—— May 10. RENO, John. Account against Corpl. John Cater and A. Leuces [Lewis ?]. A. D. S. 7, 929.

—— May 11. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 926.

—— May 11. BLAGG, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 927.

—— May 11. TALBOT, Charles. To Clement Read. Lunenburgh. A. L. S. 7, 928.

—— May 11. EDWARDS, Benjamin. Loudoun County. Receipt to Lieut. [John] Crawford for recruiting expenses. A. D. S. 7, 929.

—— May 12. HOLINGBURGH, John Martin. Receipt for enlistment money received from Lieut. John Campbell. A. D. S. 7, 929.

—— May 12. HARDIN, Edward. Receipt to Lieut. [John] Crawford. A. D. S. 7, 929.

See also after 7, 925 for 7, 929.

—— May 12. TALBOT, Matthew. To Clement Read. Lunenburgh. A. L. S. 7, 930.

—— May 12. TALBOT, Ch[arles]. To Clement Read. [Lunenburgh]. A. L. S. 7, 931.

—— May 12. VIRGINIA TROOPS. First Colonial regiment. Daily return of regiment at Fort Loudoun. 7, 932.

—— May 13. JANKEN [Jenkins ?]. John. Receipt for recruiting expenses to Lieut. [John] Crawford. L. S. 7, 933.

—— May 13. WATERS, Thomas. Receipt for enlistment money to Lieut. John Campbell. D. S. 7, 933.

—— May 13. MURRAY, David. Receipt for enlistment money to Lieut. Nathaniel Thompson. D. S. 7, 933.

—— May 14. KEEN, Richard. Fort Loudoun. Receipt to Lieut. John Campbell for enlistment money. D. S. 7, 933.

—— May 14. ST. CLAIR, John. Frederick Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 934.

—— May 14. BUTCHER, Samuel. Receipt for recruiting expenses to Lieut. [John] Crawford. A. D. S. 7, 935.

1758, May 15. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Receipt for recruiting expenses to Lieut. [John] Crawford. A. D. S. 7, 935.

—— May 15. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 936.

—— May 15. CALLOWAY, William. Bedford. To Washington. A. L. S. 7, 937.

—— May 16. LEE, Henry. Prince William County. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 7, 938.

—— May 16. MASON, G[eorge]. Dogues Neck. To Washington. Fort Loudoun. A. L. S. 7, 939.

—— May 16. [SMITH, Charles.] Return of working tools, etc., at Fort Loudoun. 7, 940.

—— May 17. WOODFORD, William. Fort George. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 941.

—— May 17. CHEW, Joseph. New London. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 942.

—— May 18. WOLF, Jacob, Aaron GRINDSTOFF and George COFFIELD. Deposition. Endorsed by Washington: "Charges against Lt. McDowell of the Ranging Company" D. S. with marks. 8, 943.

—— May 19 and 20. NOLAND, William and Benjamin EDWARDS. Receipts to Lt. Crawford. A. Ds. S. 8, 944.

—— May 20. BUTCHER, Samuel. Receipt to Lieut. [John] Crawford. D. S. 8, 944.

—— May 20. WAGGENER, Thomas. Fort Hopewell. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 945.

—— May 21. BULLITT, Thomas. Patterson's. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 946.

—— May 21. ROBINSON, Beverley. New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 947.

—— May 21. STEVENSON, Richard. Receipt to Lieut. [John] Crawford. A. D. S. 8, 948.

—— May 22. SITTON, Benjamin and others. Deposition as to Lt. [Joseph] McDowell's conduct. D. S. with marks. 8, 949.

—— May 22. RUTHERFORD, R[obert]. Winchester. To Ensign Samuel Fry. A. L. S. 8, 950.

—— May 22. RUTHERFORD, R[obert]. Winchester. To Lt. Joseph McDowell. A. L. S. 8, 951.

—— May 23. RUTHERFORD, R[obert]. Winchester. To Lt. Thomas Swearingen. A. L. S. 8, 952.

—— May 24. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 953.

1758, May 24. ST. CLAIR, [Sir] John. Winchester. Orders to Washington. D. S. 8, 954.

[1758?, May 26.] PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, Virginia. List of soldiers enlisted in His Majesty's service for the county. 8, 955.

1758, May 31. TOOLS. Delivered to the artificers, May 31 and June 23. 8, 956.

—— June 6. RUTHERFORD, R[obert]. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 957.

—— June 6. KNIGHT, Humphrey. Mount Vernon. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 958.

—— June 10. LEWIS, Fielding. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 959.

—— June 13. ST. CLAIR, [Sir] John. Conegocheaque. Orders to Washington. In ms. of Washington. D. S. 8, 960.

—— June 13. BOUQUET, Henry. Carlisle. Answers to sundry queries put to him by Washington. A. D. S. 8, 961.

—— June 14–20. WASHINGTON. Receipt book of payments made for military services. 1 vol. 12°. 15 pp. In ms. of Alexander Boyd. M.

—— June 14–Sept. 12. WASHINGTON. Letter book. 1 vol. f° 80 pp. (Known as the Bouquet letter book. Nearly all in ms. of and signed by Washington.) M.

—— June 15. WASHINGTON. Account of sundry disbursements for contingencies, forage, baggage and bat money. 8, 962.

—— June 15. FIELD, John. Fort Loudoun. Receipt to Washington for money to carry to Lt. Col. [Adam] Stephen. D. S. 8, 963.

—— June 17. PATTERSON, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 964.

—— June 18. ST. CLAIR, [Sir] John. Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 965.

—— June 18. McKENZIE, Robert. Receipt to Washington. D. S. 8, 966.

—— June 20. SHARPE, Robert. Fort Frederick. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 967.

—— June 20. SINCLAIR, James. Carlisle. To Washington. Recent copy. 8, 968.

—— June 20. HOLGAMOTE, Joseph. Connigochig. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 969.

1758, June 21. KIDD, John. Conegocheague. To Washington. A. L. S. With list of sundrys from Carlyle in ms. of Washington. 8, 970.

—— June 22. ST. CLAIR, [Sir] John. Carlisle. To Washington. L. S. 8, 971.

—— June 22. McKENZIE, Robert. Receipts to Washington. Ds. S. 8, 972–3.

—— June 25. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 974.

—— June 25. LEWIS, Fielding. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 975.

—— June 25. HALKETT, Francis. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 976.

—— June 26. FRANKS, David. Philadelphia. Receipts to Washington. A. Ds. S. 8, 977.

—— June 27. STEUART, Walter. Raes Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 978.

—— June 27. BOUQUET, Henry. Raes Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 979.

—— June 27. FRANKS, David. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 980.

—— June 28. STEPHEN, Adam. Raystown. To [Washington]. L. S. 8, 981.

—— June 28. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. Return of five companies of First Virginia regiment and the company of artificers at Pearsall's Fort. 8, 982.

—— June 29. HITE, Jacob. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 983.

—— June 29. LEWIS, Andrew and others. Pearsall's. Appraisements of sundry wagons entered into His Majesty's service. D. S. by Lewis and three others. 8, 984, and 986.

—— June 29. GALBRAITH, Joseph. Return of provisions in store at Fort Pearsall. A. D. S. 8, 985.

—— [June?] [WASHINGTON.] Miscellaneous military financial memoranda. 8, 987.

—— July 1. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 988.

—— July 1. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. With return of soldiers left at Fort Loudoun. A. D. S. 8, 989.

—— July 2. RUTHERFORD, R[obert]. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 990.

—— July 2. HITE, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 991.

—— July 2. FORT CUMBERLAND, Maryland. Return of strength of the garrison at. 8, 992.

1758, July 2. FORT CUMBERLAND, Maryland. Return of stores at. 8, 993.

—— July 2. FORT CUMBERLAND, Maryland. Return of provisions on hand at. A. D. S.: Peter Stalker. Endorsed by Washington: "Return of Provns. at Fort Cumberland belongg. to Maryland." 8, 994.

—— July 3. PARSONS, Thomas. Receipts to Washington for Indian accounts. Ds. S. 8, 995.

—— July 3. LEWIS, Andrew and others. Appraisement of sutler's liquors. 8, 996.

—— July 4. BOSOMWORTH, A[braham]. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 997.

—— July 5. DAGWORTHY, John. Return of beef delivered by Lt. col. [Adam] Stephen to the Maryland forces in the year 1757. 5, 677.

—— July 6. JONES, Gabriel. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 998.

—— July 6. KIRKPATRICK, John. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 999.

—— July 6. STEPHEN, Adam. Raystown. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1000.

—— July 6. GALBRAITH, Joseph. Fort Cumberlamd. Return of provisions in camp. A. D. S. 8, 1001.

—— July 6. DAGWORTHY, John. Fort Cumberland. Return of garrison at. A. D. S. 8, 1002.

—— July 6. STEPHEN, Adam. Raystown. Return of Virginia companies at. 8, 1002.

—— July 6. FORT CUMBERLAND, Maryland. Return of provisions at. A. D. S.: Peter Stalker. 8, 1003.

—— July 7. BOSOMWORTH, A[braham]. Raes Town. To Washington. 8, 1004.

—— July 7. WOOD, J. Winchester. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 8, 1005.

—— July 7. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. Weekly return of soldiers left at. A. D. 8, 1006.

—— July 8. BOUQUET, Henry. Raes Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1007.

—— July 9. POOLE, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1008.

—— July 10. BYRD, William. Fort Cumberland, Maryland. Weekly return of Second Virginia regiment, commanded by. D. S. 8, 1009.

—— July 11. BOSOMWORTH, A[braham]. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1010.

1758, July 11. HARDWICK, Christopher. Bullskin. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1011.

—— July 11. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. Recent copy. 8, 1012.

—— July 12. MERCER, George. Camp 6 miles from Fort Cumberland. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 8, 1013.

—— July 12. STEPHEN, Adam. Rays Town. Return of six companies of the First Virginia regiment. 8, 1014.

—— July 13. KNIGHT, Humphrey. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1015.

—— July 13. STEPHEN, Adam. Raes Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1016.

—— July 13. STEWART, Robert. Returns of his troop of Virginia light horse. D. S. and A. D. S. 8, 1017.

—— July 14. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1018.

—— July 14. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1019.

—— July 14. STEPHEN, Adam. Raes Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1020.

—— July 15. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. Weekly return of soldiers at. A. D. S. 8, 1021.

—— July 17. HUBBARD, Edward. Rays Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1022.

—— July 17. CHEW, Joseph. New London [Connecticut]. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1023.

—— July 17. BYRD, William. Weekly return of five companies of the Second Virginia regiment commanded by. D. S. 8, 1024.

—— July 19. SINCLAIR, James. Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1025.

—— July 19. GLEN, James. Reas or Bouquetsburgh. To Washington or Byrd or either of them. A. L. S. 8, 1026.

—— July 19. STEPHEN, Adam. Raes Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1027.

—— July 19. SNICKERS, Edward. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1028.

—— July 19. STEPHEN, Adam. Daily return of Virginia companies that draw provisions. D. S. 8, 1029.

—— July 20. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. Weekly return of soldiers left at Fort Loudoun. A. D. S. 8, 1029.

1758, July 20. GIST, Christopher. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1030

—— July 20. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1031.

—— July 20. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1032.

—— July 20. RUTHERFORD, Robert. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1033.

—— July 20. BOSOMWORTH, A[braham]. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1034.

—— July 20. STEUART, Walter. Raes Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1035.

—— July 21. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1036.

—— July 21. GALBRAITH, Joseph. Return of provisions in store at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 8, 1037.

—— July 21. STEWART, Robert. Return of troop of light horse. 8, 1038.

—— July 23. STEWART, Robert. Cresaps. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1039.

—— July 24. McNEILL, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1040.

—— July 24. JONES, G[abriel]. Bush's. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1041.

—— July 24. BOSOMWORTH, A[braham]. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1042.

—— July 24. WALKER, John. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1043.

—— July 24. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1044.

—— July 24. STEWART, Robert. Old Town. Weekly return of troop of light horse. D. S. 8, 1045.

—— July 24. BYRD, William. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Second Virginia regiment commanded by. D. S. 8, 1046.

—— July 24. FREDERICK COUNTY, Virginia. Poll taken. Candidates: Col. T. B. Martin, Col. G. Washington, Thos. Swearingen, and Hugh West. 8, 1047.

—— July 24. HETH, Henry. Account against Washington for election expenses. Receipted to Lt. Charles Smith. D. S. 8, 1050.

—— July 24. FUNK, John. Account against Washington for election expenses. Receipted to Lt. Charles Smith. D. S. 8, 1050.

1758, July 24. BRINKER, Henry. Account against Washington for election expenses. Receipted to Lt. Charles Smith. D. S. 8, 1051.

—— July 24. WODROW, Alexander. Winchester. Account against Washington for election expenses. Receipted to Lt. Charles Smith. A. D. S. 8, 1051.

—— July 24. HITE, John. Account against Washington for election expenses. Receipted to Lt. Charles Smith. A. D. S. 8, 1052.

—— July 25. CARLYLE, John. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1053.

—— July 25. DICK, Charles. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1054.

—— July 25. FAIRFAX, W[illiam]. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1055.

—— July 25. STEWART, Robert. Cresaps. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1056.

—— July 26. RUTHERFORD, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1057.

—— July 26. CHEW, Joseph. New London. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1058.

—— July 26. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1059.

—— July 26. SMITH, Charles. Weekly return of soldiers left at Fort Loudoun. A. D. S. 8, 1060.

—— July 27. MERCER, George. Raes Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1061.

—— July 27. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1062.

—— July 27. STEPHEN, Adam. Raes Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1063.

—— July 30. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1064.

—— July 30. FORT LOUDOUN, Virginia. Return of all the spare arms left at Fort Loudoun. 8, 1065.

—— July 30. HUBBARD, Edward. Daily return of Virginia detachment at Rays Town under command of Lt. Col. Stephen. D. S. 8, 1065.

—— July 31. RUTHERFORD, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1066.

[—— July.] [WASHINGTON.] [Fort Cumberland.] To [Col. J. Wood]. A. Df. 8, 1067.

—— Aug. 1. STEWART, Robert. Weekly return of his troop of light horse. D. S. 8, 1068.

1758, Aug. 2. HALKETT, Francis. Carlisle [Pennsylvania]. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1069.

—— Aug. 2. HUBBARD, E[dward]. Daily return of the Virginia detachment commanded by Lt. Col. Stephen at Rays Town. D. S. 8, 1069.

—— Aug. 2. STEPHEN, Adam. Raes Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1070.

—— Aug. 3. HARDWICK, Christopher. Bullskin. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1071.

—— Aug. 4. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1072.

—— Aug. 4. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1073.

—— Aug. 4. STEWART, Robert. Cresap's. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1074.

—— Aug. 4. PRATHER, Henry. Old Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1075.

—— Aug. 4. SMITH, Charles. Weekly return of soldiers left at Fort Loudoun. A. D. S. 8, 1076.

—— Aug. 5. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1077.

—— Aug. 5. STEWART, Robert. Cresap's. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 8, 1078.

—— Aug. 5. FAIRFAX, William. Belvoir. To Washington. A. L. S. 8, 1079.

—— Aug. 6. BYRD, W[illiam]. Fort Cumberland. Return of the Second Virginia regiment commanded by. D. S. 9, 1080.

—— Aug. 8. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1081.

—— Aug. 8. STEWART, Robert. Cresap's. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1082.

—— Aug. 9. BOSOMWORTH, A[braham]. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1083.

—— Aug. 9. ST. CLAIR, [Sir] John. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1084.

—— Aug. 10. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1085.

—— Aug. 10. BOUQUET, Henry. Prices and rates of sutler's goods and liquors at Reas Town by order of Col. Bouquet. Contemp. copy. 9, 1086.

—— Aug. 11. ROSS, William. Receipt for arrears of pay due Sergt. Charles Calliaux. D. S. 9, 1087.

—— Aug. 12. BYRD, William. Morning return of Second Virginia regiment commanded by. 9, 1088.

1758, Aug. 13. PATTERSON, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1089.

—— Aug. 14. WALKER, Thomas. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1090.

—— Aug. 14. BYRD, W[illiam]. Fort Cumberland. Weekly return of Second Virginia regiment commanded by. D. S. 9, 1091.

—— Aug. 15. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1092.

—— Aug. 17. RAMSAY, William. Rays Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1093.

—— Aug. 17. BOUQUET, H[enry]. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1094.

—— Aug. 19. RAMSAY, William. Rays Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1095.

—— Aug. 7–19. CHEW, Coleby. Journal of his scouting expedition with rough sketch map, in pencil, of his route. A. D. 9, 1096–7.

—— Aug. 21. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1098.

—— Aug. 21. BYRD, W[illiam]. Weekly return of Second Virginia regiment commanded by. D. S. 9, 1099.

—— Aug. 22. CHEW, Coleby. Rays Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1100.

—— Aug. 22. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1101.

—— Aug. 22. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1102.

—— Aug. 23. KNIGHT, Humphrey. Mount Vernon. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1103.

—— Aug. 23. CHEW, Joseph. New London. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1104.

—— Aug. 23. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1105.

—— Aug. 23. BOSOMWORTH, A[braham]. Rays Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1106.

—— Aug. 23. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1107.

—— Aug. 23. GALBRAITH, Joseph. Fort Cumberland. Return of provisions in store at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 9, 1108.

—— Aug. 24. VERNON, Richard. Fort Pearsall. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1109.

—— Aug. 24. KNIGHT, Humphrey. Mount Vernon. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1110.

1758, Aug. 26. HARDWICK, Christopher. Bullskin. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1111.

—— Aug. 26. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1112.

—— Aug. 27. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1113.

—— Aug. 29. RAMSAY, William. Rays Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1114.
Intelligenee enelosed in Ramsay's letter. A. D. 9, 1115.

—— Aug. 30. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1116.

—— Aug. 31. RAMSAY, William. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1117.

—— Aug. 31. BOUQUET. Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1118.

—— Aug. [BOYD, Alexander.] Form of reeeipt for subsistence and pay of soldiers left at Fort Loudoun. A. D. 9, 1119.

—— Sept. 1. FAIRFAX, William. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1120.

—— Sept. 1. [FAIRFAX, William.] Mount Vernon. To [Washington]. A. L. 9, 1121.

—— Sept. 1. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1122.

—— Sept. 2. KNIGHT, Humphrey. Mount Vernon. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1123.

—— Sept. 2. PATTERSON, John. Mount Vernon. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1124.

—— Sept. 2. LIVINGSTON, James. Fort Cumberland. Return of ammunition in the stores at Fort Cumberland. D. S. 9, 1125.

—— Sept. 3. HARDWICK, Christopher. Bullskin. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1126.

—— Sept. 3. RAMSAY, William. Rays Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1127.

—— Sept. 3. GIST, Christopher. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1128.

—— Sept. 3. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1129.

—— Sept. 4. BOUQUET, Henry. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1130.

—— Sept. 5. PEEBLES, John. Return of the siek of the Seeond Virginia regiment in hospital and eamp. D. S. 9, 1131.

1758, Sept. 7. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1132.

—— Sept. 8. [LEWIS, Andrew.] Daily return of Virginia detachment at Loyal Hannon under command of. 9, 1133.

—— Sept. 9. STEPHEN, Adam. Loyal Hannon. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1134.

—— Sept. 9. WILPER, John David. Fort Pearsall. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1135.

—— Sept. 10. MERCER, Hugh. Reas Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1136.

—— Sept. [10]. WILPER, John David. Fort Pearsall. Return of invalids at Fort Pearsall. A. D. S. 9, 1137.

—— Sept. 10. MITTINGER, Daniel. Fort Cumberland. Court of inquiry on conduct of. 9, 1138.

—— Sept. 11. MERCER, Hugh. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1139.

—— Sept. 11. CHEW, Joseph. New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1140.

—— Sept. 12. RAMSAY, William. Rays Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1143.

—— Sept. 13. ROBINSON, John. [Williamsburg.] To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1141.

—— Sept. 13. WAGGENER, Thomas. Receipt for payment for a horse sold to Washington. D. S. 9, 1142.

—— Sept. 13. STEPHEN, Adam. Loyal Hannon. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1144.

—— Sept. 13. WASHINGTON. Account with Alexander Boyd from June 22 to Sept. 13. A. D. of Boyd. 9, 1145.

—— Sept. 14. KIRKPATRICK, John. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1146.

—— Sept. 14. STEPHEN, Adam. Loyal Hannon. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1147.

—— Sept. 14. [STEPHEN, Adam.] Return of the six companies of First Virginia regiment under the command of Lt. Col. Stephen at Loyal Hannon. 9, 1148.

—— Sept. 14. [WASHINGTON.] List of officers and soldiers missing, wounded and returned from the action near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14. [Major James Grant's reconnoissance.] A. D. 9, 1149.

—— Sept. 14. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First Regiment. Return of killed and missing in the action near Fort Duquesne. [Major Grant's reconnoissance.] 9, 1150.

1758, Sept. 14. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. Speech to the General Assembly of Virginia. Broadside folder. 9, 1151.

—— Sept. 15. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Belvoir. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1152.

—— Sept. 15. FAIRFAX, William. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1153.

—— Sept. 15. MERCER, Hugh. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1154.

—— Sept. 15. GALBRAITH, Joseph. Fort Cumberland. Return of provisions in store at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 9, 1155.

—— Sept. 16. FORBES, John. Raestown. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 9, 1156.

—— Sept. 16. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First Regiment. Fort Cumberland. Return of four companies of. 9, 1157.

—— Sept. 16. MERCER, George. Fort Cumberland. Return of part of the Second Virginia regiment at Fort Cumberland. A. D. S. 9, 1158.

—— Sept. 16. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1159.

—— Sept. 18. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1160.

—— Sept. 18. VIRGINIA, Legislature. Address of the House of Burgesses to Lt. Gov. Fauquier. Broadside. 9, 1161.

—— Sept. 18. VIRGINIA, Legislature. Address of the Council to Lt. Gov. Fauquier. Broadside. 9, 1162.

[—— Sept. 18.] WASHINGTON. Account with the Colony of Virginia, from June 22 to Aug. 4, 1758. A. D. of Alexander Boyd. 9, 1163.

—— Sept. 21–Nov. 24. [FORBES, John.] Orderly book of orders issued on the expedition against Fort Duquesne. 1 vol. 8°. M.

—— Sept. 26. THORNTON, Presley. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1164.

See after 9, 1182 for 9, 1165.

—— Oct. 4. WASHINGTON. Rays Town. Report of the guard. A. D. S. "Colo. for ye Day." 9, 1166.

—— Oct. 4. WORK, Patrick. Rays Town. Report of the guard. D. S. 9, 1167.

—— Oct. 6. FORBES, John. Rays Town. Warrant as President and authority to hold a general court-martial. D. S. (Seal.) 9, 1168.

1758, Oct. 6. WASHINGTON. Rays Town. Regiment of. Return of necessaries wanting to complete the different corps in the hospital. 9, 1169.

—— Oct. 7. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1170.

—— Oct. 7. MERCER, George. Rays Town. Field report of the guards. A. D. S. 9, 1171.

—— Oct. 9. PEACHEY, William. Rays Town. Report of the guards. D. S. 9, 1172.

—— Oct. 11. CHEW, Joseph. New London. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1173.

—— Oct. 12. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1174.

—— Oct. 17. RAMSAY, William. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1175.

[—— Oct. 17?]. McKENZIE, Robert. To [Capt.] Robert Stewart. A. L. S. 9, 1176.

—— Oct. 17. STEWART, Robert. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1177.

—— Oct. 22. HALL, John. Lake George. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1209.

—— Oct. 22. STEWART, Robert. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1178.

—— Oct. 24. STEWART, Robert. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1179.

—— Oct. 25. STEWART, Robert. Reas Town. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1180.

—— Oct. 26. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First regiment. Loyal Hannon. Return of necessaries wanting. 9, 1181.

—— Oct. 27. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. Return of soldiers left at Fort Loudoun. D. S. 9, 1182.

—— Oct. 30. COURT OF INQUIRY. Loyal Hannon. On conduct of [Lt. Walter] Cunningham. D. S. Adam Stephen. 9, 1165.

—— Oct. 31. LEWIS, Andrew. Montreal [Canada]. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1183.

—— Nov. 1. LLOYD, F. Loyal Hannon. Report of the guards. A. D. S. 9, 1184.

—— Nov. 4. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. To Washington. 9, 1185.

—— Nov. 4. [FORBES, John.] Loyal Hannon. Return of His Majesty's forces encamped at Loyal Hannon. 9, 1186.

1758. Nov. 8. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First regiment. Loyal Hannon. Morning return of the regiment. 9, 1188.

—— Nov. 14. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First regiment. Loyal Hannon. Return of the regiment. 9, 1189.

—— Nov. 14. STEWART, Robert. Return of troops that are to march under the command of Brigadier Washington. D. S. 9, 1190.

—— Nov. 16. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1191.

—— Nov. 16. BOUQUET, H[enry]. Loyal Hannon. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1192.

—— Nov. 16. BOUQUET, H[enry]. List of axes sent to the detachments of road cutters. D. S. 9, 1193.

—— Nov. 16. [WASHINGTON.] Return of persons who draw provisions in Brigadier Washington's division encamped on Chestnutt Ridge. 9, 1194.

—— Nov. 17. WOODWARD, W. Loyal Hannon. Return of invalids, of the First Virginia regiment, left at Loyal Hannon. A. D. S. 9, 1195.

—— Nov. 18. STEWART, Robert. Return of His Majesty's forces at New Camp. D. S. 9, 1196.

—— Nov. 18. TOOLS. Return of the number of tools [with the Virginia troops]. 9, 1197.

—— Nov. 18. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First regiment. New Camp. Return of. 9, 1198.

—— Nov. 20. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First regiment. Turtle Creek. Return of. 9, 1199.

—— Nov. 20. [WASHINGTON.] Return of the division under Brigadier Washington. 9, 1200.

—— Nov. 21. HALKETT, Francis. Washington's camp. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1201.

—— Nov. 21. [WASHINGTON]. Return of the number of platoons in Brigadier Washington's brigade, and what each consists of. 9, 1202.

—— Nov. 22. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1203.

—— Dec. 2. SMITH, Charles. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 9, 1204.

—— Dec. 12. HARDWICK, Christopher. Receipt for utensils. D. S. 9, 1205.

—— Dec. 12. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1206.

1758, Dec. 20. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1207.

—— Dec. 20. CRAIK, James. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1208.

See after 9, 1177 for 9, 1209.

—— Dec. 29. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 9, 1210.

—— Dec. 31. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1211.

—— Dec. 31. VIRGINIA TROOPS, Colonial. First Regiment. Officers. Fort Loudoun. Address to Washington. A. D. S. Robert Stewart, signed also by 26 others. 10, 1211a.

[1758.] [WASHINGTON.] List of lands. *See* 1755, Dec. 8.

[1758?] [WASHINGTON.] Answers to interrogatories put to him relative to Maj. Stevens. A. D. 10, 1213.

[1758?] [WASHINGTON.] Distances on the road from Fort Pittsburg to Carlisle. A. D. 10, 1214.

See after 10, 1251 for 10, 1215.

[1758?] LA TORIE, ——. To Washington. A. L. S. (In French.) 10, 1216.

[1758?] STEPHEN, Adam. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1217.

[1758?] MERCER, George and others. To Washington. L. S. 10, 1218.

[1758] McKENZIE, Robert and W[illiam] WOODFORD. Reasons for refusing to rank with Lt. Peter Stenebergen. D. S. Adam, Stephen. 10, 1219.

[1758] [STEENBERGEN, Peter.] Answers to charges. A. D. 10, 1220.

[1758?] LEWIS, Andrew. Size roll of his company. D. S., by Lewis and three other officers. 10, 1221.

[1758?] [LEWIS, Andrew and John McNEILL.] Return of men wanting necessaries. 10, 1223.

[1758?] LEWIS, Joshua. Size roll of his company. 10, 1226.

[1758?] LEWIS, Joshua. Necessary roll of his company. D. S., by Coleby Chew and two others. 10, 1229.

[1758?] McKENZIE, Robert. Size roll of his company. 10, 1231.

[1758?] WAGGENER, Thomas. Necessary roll of his company. D. S. Signed also by two other officers. 10, 1232.

[1758?] WAGGENER, Thomas. Size roll of his company at Fort Holland. 10, 1234.

[1758?] [BOYD, Alexander.] Memorandum of subsistence account. A. D. 10, 1235.

[1758?] HOG, Peter. Statement of arrears due men of his company. D. S. Josias Baker, sergt. 10, 1236.

[1758?] Pay roll. Signed by seven men for pay for work "done on the new basteen." 10, 1237.

[1758?] NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY [Virginia]. Size roll of recruits from. 10, 1238.

[1758?] WILLIAMSBURG [Virginia]. List of militia. 10, 1239.

[1758?] KING & QUEEN COUNTY [Virginia]. List of enlistments in. 10, 1240.

[1758?] JAMES CITY [Virginia]. List of militia. 10, 1241.

[1758?] LANCASTER COUNTY [Virginia]. List of militia. 10, 1242.

[1758?] MIDDLESEX COUNTY [Virginia]. List of drafted men. 10, 1243.

[1758?] GLOUCESTER COUNTY [Virginia]. List of men brought up by James Wiatt. 10, 1244.

[1758?] [HUTCHINS, Thomas.] Distances from Fort Pitt, the mouth of the Mississippi, and to Pensacola, by water. Endorsed by Washington: "Hutchins's distances on the Ohio." 10, 1245.

[1758?] [WASHINGTON.] Financial memorandum. A. D. Endorsed by Washington: "Mr. Boyd's Acct. and Vouchers." 10, 1246.

[1758?] [WASHINGTON.] Wrapper, endorsed by Washington: "Company pay rolls with receipts and a variety of other receipts, accounts, &ca., promiscuously thrown together." [This was the wrapper for most of the material listed above.] 10, 1247.

1759, Jan. 16. STEWART, Robert. Fort Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1248.

—— Feb. 7. FAUQUIER, Francis. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1249.

—— Mar. 19. KIRKPATRICK, John. Kirkcudbright. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1250.

[1759, Apr. 14.] VIRGINIA LEGISLATURE. Act for preventing mutiny and desertion. Contemp. copy. D. S. John Randolph. 10, 1251.

[1759, June?] STEWART, Robert. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1215.

1759, July 24. [WASHINGTON.] Poll of Frederick County. A. D. 10, 1253.

—— Sept. 1. ASKEW, John. Articles of agreement with Washington. A. D. S. of Washington, signed also by Askew. 10, 1258a.

See after 10, 1279 for 10, 1259.

1759, Sept. 14. GRAHAM, John. Quantico. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1260.

—— Sept. 16. MERCER, George. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1261.

—— Sept. 28. STEWART, Robert. Pittsburgh. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1263.

—— Nov. 16. WASHINGTON, George and Martha. Order on the Bank of England. (Photostat.) 10, 1265.

[175–?] [WASHINGTON.] Cash account of miscellany. 10, 1265.

[175–?] FREDERICK COUNTY, [Virginia]. Poll of votes. 10, 1266–68.

1760, Jan. 1–May 22. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. narrow 12°. 62 folios. Unbound. M.

1760, Jan. 1–Apr. 11. [WASHINGTON.] Meteorological record, crop memoranda, etc. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In the Vrginia Almanac for 1760.) M.

—— Jan. 4. BARNABY, A. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 10, 1269.

—— Jan. 8. CARLISLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1270.

—— Jan. 8. JOHNSTON, G. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1271.

—— Jan. 23. GRIMITT, Robert. Affidavit as to delivery of bar iron for Washington, on order of John Ballendine. A. D. 10, 1272.

—— [Jan. 23] [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of weight of iron from John Ballendine. A. D. in part. 10, 1273.

—— Jan. 24. BALLENDINE, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1274.

—— Jan. 25. STEWART, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 10, 1275.

—— Feb. 17. MERCER, George. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1276.

—— Mar. 8. STEWART, Robert. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1277.

—— Mar. 28. HILL, LAMAR & HILL. Madeira. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1278.

—— Apr. 14. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1279.

—— May 14. STEWART, Robert. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1259.

—— May 18. HARDWICK, Christopher. Bullskin. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1280.

—— May 18. STROTHER, Anthony. Frederick. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1281.

1760, June 3. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1282.

—— June 8. ROBINSON, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1283.

—— June 9. MOORE, Thomas. King William [County]. To Washington. Recent copy. 10, 1284.

—— June 23. BURNABY, A[ndrew]. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1285.

—— Aug. 1. HARDWICK, Christopher. Bullskin. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1286.

—— Aug. 12. MACKENZIE, Robert. Venango. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1287.

—— Oct. 2. STEWART, Robert. Venango. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1288.

—— Nov. 15. STEPHENS, Joseph. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1290.

—— Nov. 18. BALLENDINE, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1291.

—— Nov. 20. [WASHINGTON.] Mount Vernon. To [Capt. Robert Mackenzie]. A. Df. 10, 1292.

1761, Jan. 6–July 28. [WASHINGTON.] Tobacco crop account. A. D. 10, 1293.

—— Feb. 15. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1294.

—— Mar. 10–July 2. [WASHINGTON.] Tobacco crop account. A. D. 10, 1295.

—— Mar. 12. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 10, 1296.

—— Mar. 12. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 10, 1297.

—— Mar. 12. CROSBIES & TRAFFORD, Liverpool. A. L. S. George Bowdon. 10, 1299.

—— Apr. 6. STEWART, Robert. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1300.

—— Apr. 14. BURNABY, Andrew. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1301.

—— May 18. WOOD, Thomas. Poll of Frederick County in the election of Burgesses. A. D. S. 10, 1302.

—— June 4. WASHINGTON. List of tithables in Fairfax County; list of tithables, June 1, 1760, on verso. 10, 1306.

—— June 10. STEWART, Robert. Near Staunton. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1307.

—— July 7. STEWART, Robert. Fort Chiswell. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1308.

1761, July 20. STEWART, Robert. Stalnaker's on Holstein River. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1309.

—— July 17. ATTAKULKULLA. [Stalnaker's.] Speech to Col. [William] Byrd. 10, 1310.

—— Sept. 17. STEWART, Robert. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1311.

—— Oct. 22. ASKEW, John. Articles of agreement with Washington. D. S. signed also by Washington. 10, 1311a.

—— Dec. 16. BURNABY, Andrew. Leicestershire. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1312.

[1761 ?] DAVENPORT, Joseph. To Lund Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1313.

1761. WASHINGTON. List of lands for which quit rents were paid in year 1761. List of lands given into the clerk of Fairfax County 1762 to pay taxes in year 1763. List of tithables given in with a list of lands in Fairfax County June 10, 1763, agreeable to the act of Assembly of November, 1762. A. D. S. 10, 1314.

1761. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In Virginia Almanac for 1761.) M.

1761. [WASHINGTON.] List of lands given into the clerk of Fairfax County, 1761, to pay taxes in year 1762. List of tithables in Fairfax County given in June 9, 1762. A. D. 10, 1315.

1762, Jan. 25. STEWART, Robert. Dr. Walker's in Albemarle County. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1316.

—— Feb. 25. STEWART, Robert. Fort Lewis. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1317.

—— Feb. 28. HILL, LAMAR & HILL. Madeira. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1318.

—— Mar. 19. STEWART, Robert. Staunton. To Washington. A. L. S. 10, 1319.

—— May 1. MITCHELL, Burgis. Articles of agreement with Washington. A. D. S. by Washington, signed also by Mitchell. 10, 1319a.

—— May 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. William Dandridge. A. L. S. 10, 1320.

—— Aug. 5. VIOLET, Edward. Articles of agreement with Washington. A. D. S. by Washington, signed also by Violet. 10, 1320a.

—— Sept. 1. KELLY, Nelson. Articles of agreement with Washington. A. D. S. by Washington, signed also by Kelly. 10, 1320b.

1762, Sept. 29. [WASHINGTON.] List of lands for which quitrents due Michaelmas, 1762, were paid July 19, 1763. List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, also of wheel carriages, given in, June 17, 1764. A. D. 10, 1321.

—— Nov. 5. STEWART, Robert. Stanstid. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1322.

—— Dec. 14. STEWART, Robert. Lewis' Plantation. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1323.

1763, Jan. 18. WASHINGTON. Agreement with John Carlyle and Robert Adam for the sale of his wheat. A. D. S. signed also by Carlyle and Adam. 10, 1323a.

—— Jan. 18. STEWART, Robert. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1324.

—— Jan. 22. HARDWICK, Christopher. Agreement with Washington. A. D. S. by Washington, signed also by Hardwick. 10, 1324a.

—— Feb. 14. PEARSON, Simon. Deed of sale of land in Truro parish, Fairfax County, to Washington. Contemp. copy. 10, 1325.

—— Mar. 2. STEWART, Robert. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 10, 1326.

—— May 27. VIRGINIA, Legislature, House of Burgesses. Address to Lt. Gov. Fauquier. Contemp. copy. 10, 1327.

—— June 3. MISSISSIPPI COMPANY. Rules and regulations agreed upon. Contemp. copy by Washington. 10, 1329.

—— June 6. STEWART, Robert. New York. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1330.

—— Sept. 3. STEWART, Robert. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1331.

[—— Sept. 29.] [WASHINGTON.] List of lands on which quitrents became due at Michaelmas, 1763, with receipt for the rents, June 19, 1764. List of lands on which quitrents became due at Michaelmas, 1764, with receipt for the rents, June 17, 1765. 11, 1332.

—— Oct. 13. STEWART, Robert. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1333.

—— Dec. 14. BURNABY, Andrew. Leghorn. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1334.

1763. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In Virginia Almanac for 1763.) M.

1764, Jan. 14. STEWART, Robert. London. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1335.

—— May 23. LORCH, Johann Friderich von. Commission as cornet in a Prussian Huzzar regiment. Seal. (Enclosed in Hanna to Washington, 1784, Mar. 12.) 11, 1336.

—— June 6. McGACHEN, William. Potomack Tryal. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1337.

1764. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (Memoranda dated Oct., 1763, relating to the Dismal Swamp in front of the volume. In the Virginia Almanac for 1764.) M.

1765, Apr. 29. BURNABY, Andrew. Leghorn. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1338.

—— June 5. EYRE, Littleton. Northampton. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1339.

—— July 2. [WASHINGTON.] List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, also of wheel carriages given in July 2, 1765. List of tithables in Fairfax parish, Fairfax County. List of lands given in in 1765. List of tithables in Truro parish, also of wheel carriages given in in June, 1766. List of tithables in Fairfax parish. List of lands, 1766. A. D. 11, 1340.

[1765, July 16.] [FAIRFAX COUNTY, Virginia.] [Poll of votes at election of Burgesses.] 11, 1341.

1765, July 16. FAIRFAX COUNTY, Virginia. List of Freeholders and for whom they voted at the general election. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1343.

—— July 16. FAIRFAX COUNTY, Virginia. Copy of a poll taken at an election of Burgesses for Fairfax County. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1344.

—— July 22.–25. TRURO PARISH, Fairfax County. Vestry chosen for Truro parish with number of votes for each [vestryman], July 22. Vestry chosen for Fairfax parish, July 25. Vestry chosen for Truro parish, Mar. 25. Vestry chosen for Fairfax parish, Mar. 28, with names of the rejected candidates. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1346.

[1765, July.] [WASHINGTON.] List of vestrymen of Truro and Fairfax parishes. A. D. 11, 1347.

1765, July. CROSBIES & TRAFFORD. Liverpool. Invoice of merchandize shipped to Washington. 11, 1348.

[1765, July.] [CROSBIES & TRAFFORD.] Account of sales of four hogsheads of tobacco. 11, 1349.

1765, Aug. 3. BUDDICOM, William. Bill of lading of goods shipped to Washington. D. S. (Printed form, filled in.) 11, 1350.

—— Aug. 3. CROSBIES & TRAFFORD. Liverpool. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1351.

——Aug. 18. STEWART, Robert. London. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1352.

—— Aug. 19. ESTABLISHED CHURCH, Virginia. Oath of conformity, signed by sundry individuals among whom is George Washington. (Photostat print.) 11, 1354.

—— [Sept. 29]. [WASHINGTON.] List of lands on which quit-rents became due at Michaelmas, 1765. Receipts for rents, June 16, 1766. List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, also of wheel carriages given in June 16, 1767. List of tithables in Fairfax parish. List of lands, 1767. A. D. 11, 1354.

—— Oct. 16. DAVENPORT, Joseph. Bullskin. To Lund Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1355.

—— Dec. 23. MASON, G[eorge]. Gunston Hall. To George [William] Fairfax and Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1356.

[—— Dec. 23] [MASON, George.] Scheme for replevying goods under distress for rent. 11, 1357.

1765. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. M.

1766, Feb. 15. HUNTER, William. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1358.

[—— Sept. 29] [WASHINGTON.] List of lands on which quit-rents became due Michaelmas, 1766. Receipt for rents, June 16, 1767. List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, also of wheel carriages, given in June 20, 1768. List of tithables in Fairfax parish. A. D. 11, 1359.

—— Oct. 21. MOORE, Bernard. To Washington. Recent copy. 11, 1360.

—— Oct. 24. MOORE, Thomas. King William. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1361.

—— Nov. 17. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of cost and charges of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1362.

1766, Nov. 17. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington on account of Master John Parke Custis. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1363.

—— Nov. 17. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington on account of Miss Martha Parke Custis. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1364.

—— Dec. 29. MOORE, Bernard. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1365.

1766. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In Virginia Almanac.) M.

1767, Jan. 31. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Joseph Valentine for Master John Parke Custis. 11, 1364.

—— Feb. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Carlyle & Adam. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1366.

—— Apr. 4. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1368.

—— Apr. 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To George Mason. Contemp. copy. 11, 1374.

—— Apr. 25. WASHINGTON. To Dr. [William] Savage. Contemp. copy. 11, 1372.

—— May 17. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co., with invoice of goods to be sent to Mrs. Frances Dandridge. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1368.

—— May 25. SAVAGE, William. Dumfries. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1375.

—— May 26. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1368.

—— May 27. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Dr. [William] Savage. A. Df. S. 11, 1376.

—— June 24. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. John Posey. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1368.

—— July 1. STEPHENSON, Hugh. Bullskin. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1377.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1369.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To John Didsbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1370.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To Charles Lawrence. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1370.

1767, July 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be sent by Robert Cary & Co. and invoice of goods to be sent by Robert Cary & Co. to Joseph Valentine for Washington's and Master John Parke Custis's York River estates. A. Ds. S. (Record copies.) 11, 1370–71.

See after 11, 1368 for 11, 1372, 1374, 1375, 1376 and 1377, also after 11, 1404 for 1372 and 1373, also after 11, 1424 for 11, 1373.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for the use of Master [John Parke] and Miss [Eleanore Parke] Custis. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1371.

— July 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capel & Osgood Hanbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1378.

—— July 28–Sept. 10. [WASHINGTON.] Expenses in going to and from the [Virginia Warm] Springs. A. D. 11, 1380.

[—— Sept. 21?] WASHINGTON. To Capt. William Crawford. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1378.

—— Sept. 21. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Col. [John] Armstrong. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1379.

—— Sept. 24. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. John Posey. A. L. S. (Record Copy.) 11, 1381.

See after 11, 1411 for 11, 1382, 1383, and 1384.

—— Sept. 29. CRAWFORD, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1385.

[—— Sept. 29.] WASHINGTON. List of lands in Northern Neck on which quitrents became due Michaelmas, 1767. Receipt for rents, June 20, 1768. List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County and in Fairfax parish, given in June 20, 1769. A. D. 11, 1386.

—— Oct. 29. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D., by Washington. 11, 1387.

—— Oct. 29. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington and consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1388.

—— Oct. 29. CAREY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Miss Martha Parke Custis consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1389.

1767, Oct. 29. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoices of goods shipped to Master John Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1389.

—— Oct. 29. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Master John Parke Custis, consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1389.

—— Nov. 3. ARMSTRONG, John. Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1390.

—— Nov. 3. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Capel & Osgood Hanbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1391.

—— Nov. 4. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1391.

—— Dec. 14. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Richard Starke. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1391.

—— Dec. WASHINGTON. To Capt. John West, jr. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1391.

1767. WASHINGTON. Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In Virginia Almanac.) M.

1767–1771. [WASHINGTON.] Account of weaving done by Thomas Davis and others. A. D. 26 pp. M.

1768, Feb. 23. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Scott, Pringle, Cheape & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1392.

—— Feb. 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To James Gildart. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1392.

—— Mar. 10. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1392.

—— Mar. 10. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Stewart & Campbell. A. L. S. (Recent copy.) 11, 1392.

—— Mar. 10. STEWART, Robert. Kingston, Jamaica. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1393.

—— Mar. 10. WASHINGTON. Alexandria. To any of the name of Stot, Wills, Richardson, or Smith in Durham, England. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1395.
See also after 11, 1398 for 11, 1395.

—— Mar. 25. JONES, Gabriel. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1396.

—— Apr. 30. MOORE, Thomas. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1397.

—— May 3. JONES, Gabriel. Winchester. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1398.

—— May 5. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1395.

1768, May 5. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Capel & Osgood Hanbury. A. L. S. (Recent copy.) 11, 1395.

—— May 12. MOORE, Thomas. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1399.

—— June 6. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Lauglin Macleane. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1400.

—— June 6. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1400.

—— June 13. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1401.

—— June 16. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To Washington. 11, 1402.

—— June 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1400.

—— June 20. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To Charles Lawrence. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1403.

—— June 20. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To John Didsbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1403

—— June 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods ordered from Robert Cary & Co. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1403.

—— June 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods ordered from Robert Cary & Co. for Miss Martha Parke Custis. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1404.

—— June 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods ordered from Robert Cary & Co. for Master John Parke Custis. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1404.

—— June 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To James Gildart. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1404.

—— June 28. WASHINGTON. To Mrs. [William] Savage. Contemp. copy. 11, 1372.

—— June 28. WASHINGTON. To Dr. [William] Savage. Contemp. copy. 11, 1373.

—— July 3. SAVAGE, William. Dumfries. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1405.

—— July 4. WASHINGTON. To Mrs. [William] Savage. Contemp. copy. 11, 1373.

—— July 7. WASHINGTON. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1406.

—— July 15. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1407.

—— July 20. FAIRFAX. Bryan. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1408.

1768, July 30. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1409.

—— Aug. 2. BOUCHER, Jonathan. St. Mary's. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1410.

—— Sept. 5. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1411.

—— Sept. 28. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1382.

—— Sept. 28. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped on account of the estate of Master John Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1383.

—— Sept. 28. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped on account of Miss Martha Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1384.

[—— Sept. 29.] WASHINGTON. List of lands in Northern Neck on which quitrents became due Michaelmas, 1768. Receipt for rent paid June 20, 1769. List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, given in July 16, 1770, [by] "George Washington. Lund Washington." List of tithables in Fairfax parish, July 16, 1770. A. D. 11, 1412.

—— Nov. 4. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Capel & Osgood Hanbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1406.

—— Dec. 23. PRASORA, Prince. Lachowitz. To Lt. von Lorch. A. L. S. (In German.) (Enclosed in Hanna to Washington, 1784, Mar. 12.) 11, 1413.

1768. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In the Virginia Almanac.) M.

1769, Jan. 7. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Spring gardin. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1414.

—— Jan. 11. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Fredericksburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1415.

—— Jan. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1406.

—— Jan. 25. STEWART, Robert. Kingston, Jamaica. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1419.

—— Jan. 28. POSEY, John. Maryland. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1420.

—— Feb. 28. CARY, ROBERT & CO., London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington, consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1421.

1769, Feb. 28. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Master John Parke Custis, consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1421.

—— Feb. 28. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. 11, 1421.

See also after 11, 1443 for 11, 1421.

[—— May 18] [MASON, George.] Articles of Association of the Merchants, Traders, Gentlemen, etc., of Virginia, for nonimportation of British goods. A. Df. 11, 1447.

—— Mar. 15. [PHILADELPHIA MERCHANTS.] To [the Merchants of Annapolis, Maryland]. Nonimportation agreement of the merchants of Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1769. Letter from the merchants of Annapolis to the merchants of Philadelphia, March. Contemp. copies. 11, 1422.

—— Mar. 25. [ANNAPOLIS MERCHANTS.] To [the Virginia Merchants]. Contemp. copy. 11, 1423.

—— Apr. 5. MASON, G[eorge]. Gunston Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1424.

—— Apr. 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To George Mason. Contemp. copy. 11, 1373.

—— Apr. 30. FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord. Greenway Court. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1426.

—— June 6. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Charles West. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1427.

—— June 11. WASHINGTON. To Capt. John Posey. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1427.

—— June 17. GIST, Samuel, London. To [Washington]. A.L.S. 11, 1427.

—— June 18. MARSHALL, Thomas H. Maryland. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1430.

—— July 3. PENDLETON, Edmund. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1430a.

—— July 20. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1431.

—— July 25. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be sent "under the Restrictions mentioned in the letter annexed of this date" by Robert Cary & Co. Invoice of goods to be sent to Joseph Valentine for the use of Washington. Invoice of goods to be shipped for Miss Custis. Invoice of goods to be shipped for Mr. Custis. A. Ds. S. (Record copies.) 11, 1432.

1769, July 25. WASHINGTON. Catalogue of books to be sent for the use of Master John Parke Custis. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. to Joseph Valentine for Mr. Custis. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1433.

—— July 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capel & Osgood Hanbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1433.

—— July 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1428.

—— July 26. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. John Posey. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1434.

—— Aug. 29. BROWN, John. Account against Mr. John [Parke] Custis. A. D. S. 11, 1435.

—— Sept. 13. LEWIS, Fielding, jr. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1436.

—— Sept. 16. LEWIS, Fielding. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1437.

—— Sept. 26. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. Lawrence Sanford. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1438.

[—— Sept. 29.] WASHINGTON. List of lands in Northern Neck on which quitrents became due Michaelmas, 1769. Receipt for rents, Aug. 21, 1770. List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, given in June 14, 1771 [by] George Washington and Lund Washington. List of tithables in Fairfax parish, given in June 14, 1771. A. D. 11, 1439.

—— Oct. 3. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To William Ellzey. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1438.

—— Oct. 7. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert [Hanson] Harrison. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1438.

—— Oct. 9. WASHINGTON. To [——] Ross. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1441.

—— Oct. 13. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Old Town. To Washington. 11, 1442.

—— Oct. 27. ALEXANDER, Robert. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11; 1443.

—— Nov. 4. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to John Parke Custis, consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1421.

—— Dec. 6. McCARTY, Daniel. To Washington. 11, 1444.

1769, Dec. 16. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 11, 1444.

—— Dec. 20. JOHNSON, Josiah. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1445.

—— Dec. 21. HORROCKS, J[ames]. William & Mary [College]. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1446.

See after 11, 1421 for 11, 1447.

1769. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In the Virginia Almanac.) M.

[1769.] VIRGINIA, Legislative Council. All orders for granting western lands, all petitions presented and postponed and all petitions for lands between the Alleghany Mountains, the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from 1745 to 1769. A. D. by Washington of an original certified by the clerk of the council. 1 vol. f°. M.

[176–] CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1449.

[176–?] FAIRFAX, Bryan. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1450.

1770, Jan. 23. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1451.

—— Jan. 23. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped on account of John Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1452.

—— Jan. 23. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped on account of Miss Martha Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1452.

—— Jan. 27. DeBERDT, LEE & SAYRE. London. To Washington. L. S. in ms. of William Lee, signed by Dennis DeBerdt, junr. Lee and Stephen Sayre. 11, 1453.

—— Feb. 5. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1454.

—— Feb. 5. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to John Parke Custis. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1454.

See also after 12, 1501a for 11, 1454.

—— Mar. 8. MARSHALL, Thomas H. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1456.

—— Mar. 12. MARSHALL, Thomas H. Maryland. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1458.

1770, Mar. 16. [WASHINGTON.] To [Thomas H. Marshall.] A. Df. 11, 1457.

—— Mar. 12. FAIRFAX, George William. Belvoir. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1459.

—— Mar. 19. GOLLATT, Peter. Indenture of agreement with Washington to teach two slaves the blacksmith trade. D. S. 11, 1460.

—— Mar. 22. COOPER, M[iles]. King's College, New York. To Rev. Mr. [Jonathan] Boucher. A. L. S. 11, 1461.

—— Mar. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1462.

—— Apr. 2. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To Washington. A. L. S. 11, 1463.

—— Apr. 5. HARRISON, Robert H. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 11, 1464.

—— Apr. 8. MARSHALL, Thomas H. Maryland. To Washington. 11, 1465.

—— Apr. 11. MARSHALL, Thomas H. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1466.

—— Apr. 15. WASHINGTON. To Lord Botetourt. Contemp. copy. 12, 1467.

See after 12, 1491 for 12, 1468.
See after 12, 1498 for 12, 1468.
See after 12, 1501a for 12, 1468.
See after 12, 1501a for 12, 1469.
See after 12, 1502 for 12, 1469.
See after 12, 1524 for 12, 1470.
See after 12, 1526 for 12, 1471.
See after 12, 1560 for 12, 1471.
See after 12, 1561 for 12, 1472.
See after 12, 1567 for 12, 1472.
See after 12, 1591-2 for 12, 1473, 1474.
See after 13, 1626 for 12, 1474.

—— Apr. 16. FAIRFAX, Bryan. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1475.

—— May 5. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1476.

—— May 7. MARSHALL, Thomas H. Maryland. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1477.

—— May 9. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Caroline. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1478.

—— May 21. BOUCHER, Jonathan. St. Mary's. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1479.

—— May 25. PEARETH, William. London. To [Washington]. A L. S. 12, 1480.

1770, June 21. MARSHALL, Thomas H. Maryland. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1481.

—— June 21. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Capel & Osgood Hanbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1482.

See also after 12, 1492 for 12, 1482, 1483 and 1484.

—— June 22. VIRGINIA. Association of the gentlemen of the House of Burgesses and the merchants for non-importation. Broadsides with additional pledge in ms. of Washington. (Six broadsides circulated in Fairfax County; signatures vary on each.) 12, 1485–1490.

—— July 10. FRAZIER, Joshua. Account against Jonathan Boucher and John Parke Custis. A. D. S. 12, 1491.

—— Aug. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Col. John Carlyle. Contemp. copy. 12, 1468.

—— Aug. 18. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1492.

—— Aug. 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1482.

—— Aug. 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1483.

—— Aug. 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for the use of Washington and John Parke Custis, consigned to Joseph Valentine. 12, 1484.

—— Aug. 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for [John Parke] Custis, consigned to Washington. Additional articles ordered "If the [Townshend Acts] Act Imposing a Duty upon Tea, Paper &ca. shoud be totally repeald before the above Goods are shipd." A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1484.

—— Aug. 20. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for Miss [Martha Parke] Custis, consigned to Washington. Additional articles ordered "If the Act of Parliament Imposing a Duty upon Tea, Paper, &ca. for the purpose of raising a Revenue in America shoud be totally repeald before the above goods are shippd." A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1484.

—— Aug. 30. CUSTIS, John Parke. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 12, 1493.

1770, Sept. 17. MARSHALL, Thomas H. Maryland. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1494.

—— Sept. 20. GUBNER, Dominicus. Agreement with Washington to serve as a blacksmith. A. D. S. of Washington, signed also by Gubner. 12, 1494a.

—— Sept. 20. WASHINGTON. Fairfax County, Virginia. To William Peareth. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1495.

See also after 12, 1556 for 12, 1495 and 1496.

—— Sept. 23. GRAYSON, William. Sniggers [Snickers' Gap, Virginia]. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 12, 1497.

—— Sept. 23. MARSHALL, Thomas H. Maryland. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1498.

—— Sept. 29. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. Lawrence Sanford. Contemp. copy. 12, 1468.

—— Sept. 29. WASHINGTON. Lands in Northern Neck of which quitrents became due Machaelmas, 1770. Receipt for rents, June 18, 1771. List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, June 10, 1772 [by] George Washington and Lund Washington. List of tithables in Fairfax parish, June 10, 1772. A. D. 12, 1499.

—— Sept. JOHNSON, Mary. Account against Rev. Jonathan Boucher for [John Parke] Custis. A. D. S. 12, 1500.

—— Oct. 1. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1501.

—— Oct. 13. ROBERTS, William. Agreement with Lund Washington, acting for George Washington, to serve as a miller. Contemp. copy by Lund Washington. 12, 1501a.

—— Nov. 13. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1454.

—— Nov. 13. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to John P[arke] Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1454.

—— Nov. 13. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to M[artha] P[arke] Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 11, 1454.

—— Nov. 24. WASHINGTON. To George Croghan. Contemp. copy. 11, 1468.

1770, Nov. 24. WASHINGTON. Memorandum for Capt. [William] Crawford. Contemp. copy. 11, 1469.

—— Dec. 6. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1502.

—— Dec. 6. CRAWFORD, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1503.

—— Dec. 12. W[ASHINGTO]N. To Bryan Fairfax. A. Df. S. 12, 1502.

—— Dec. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mrs. Margaret Savage. Contemp. copy. 12, 1469.

—— Dec. 17. CARR, William. Dumfries. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1504.

—— Dec. 18. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1576.

—— Dec. 18. MERCER, George. Dublin [Ireland]. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1505.

—— Dec. 20. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1506.

1770–1799. WASHINGTON. Memorandum book of surveys of his Virginia lands. A. D. 70 pp. 1 vol. 12°. M.

1770. WASHINGTON. Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In the Virginia Almanac.) M.

1771, Jan. 12. MOORE, Bernard. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1507.

—— Jan. 15. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Prince George. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1508.

—— Jan. 20. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1509.

—— Jan. 29. W[ASHINGTO]N. Colchester. To Carter Braxton and the gentlemen trustees of Col. B. Moore. A. Df. S. 12, 1510.

—— Feb. 23. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington, consigned to J[oseph] Valentine. A. D. by Washington. 14, 1511.

—— Feb. 23. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Master J[ohn] P[arke] Custis, consigned to J[oseph] Valentine. A. D. by Washington. 12, 1511.

—— Feb. 25. BUCKLER, Benjamin. Agreement with Washington for carpentry work. A. D. S. by Washington, signed also by Buckler with his mark. 11, 1511a.

See after 12, 1567 for 12, 1511, 1513 and 1514, and after 13, 1596a for 12, 1515.

1771, Apr. 11. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1515

—— Apr. 15. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Spring gardin. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1517.

—— Apr. 19. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1518.

—— Apr. 20. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1519.

—— May 3. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1520.

—— May 8. HARWOOD & BRICE. Account against John Parke Custis. 12, 1521.

—— May 9. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1522.

—— May 23. POSEY, John. Queens Town. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1523.

—— May. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of second survey being the second large bottom below the little Kanhawa. No. 2, 1,374 acres, patented in the name of Dr. James Craik. D. S. Partly in ms. of Washington and endorsed by him: "this survey it is thought may be enlargd." 12, 1546.

—— June 4. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. Neil Jameison. A. L. S. 12, 1524.

—— June 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Lord Dunmore. Contemp. copy. 12, 1470.

—— June 20. CRAWFORD, William. Memorandum of survey of land on the Ohio, with plat of same. Contemp. copy. Memorandum of warrants laid upon this tract endorsed thereon. 12, 1525.

—— June 24. ADAM, Robert. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1526.

—— June 24. WASHINGTON. Fairfax County. To —— Colston. Contemp. copy. 12, 1471

[1771 ?, June ?] [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of surveys of nine tracts of land on the Ohio and two on the Kanhawa. A. D. 12, 1527.

1771, June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Report of the eighth survey of the tract of land lying in the fork between the Ohio and the Great Kanhawa rivers, 29,750 acres. D. S. In ms. of Washington. 12, 1528.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of fifth bottom, below the Little Kanhawa and the bottom just above the great bend in the Ohio, 4,395 acres, patented in the name of George Washington, with plat of survey. D. S. 12, 1529.

1771, June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Second D. S. of the description, endorsed by Washington: "Report of ye 5th Survey being the 5th large bottom . . . cannot be enlargd with rich Land." 12, 1530.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of tract of land lying in the fork between the Ohio and Great Kanhawa, with plat. D. S. Endorsed by Washington: "Survey of 29,753 acres. 8th bottom—Ohio." 12, 1531.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of tract of land lying upon the south side of the Kanhawa. D. S. partly in ms. of Washington and endorsed by him: "Report of the 10th Survey & second upon the Great Kanhawa, So. Side. 4,232 acres, which may be added by a narrow Bottom to number 9." 12, 1532.

[—— June] [WASHINGTON.] Mathematical calculation of land-survey distances. A. D. 12, 1533.

[—— June] [WASHINGTON.] Survey plat of 4,232 acres upon the Great Kanhawa above the survey of 10,990 acres granted to Doctor Craik. A. D. Endorsed by Washington as noted and marked No. 10. 12, 1534.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of "the 7th Survey, being the 7th large bottom below the little Kanhawa and 2d below the great Bend" of the Ohio, on the east side, 1,990 acres. D. S. partly in ms. of Washington and endorsed by him as quoted and "this Survey it is thought may be enlarged & added to number eight." 12, 1535.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of the third large bottom below the Little Kanhawa on the Ohio River patented in the name of George Muse, 927 acres. Plat. D. S. 12, 1536.

Second D. S. of the description, endorsed by Washington: "Report of the 3d Survey, being ye 3d large bottom below the Little Kanhawa No. 3. 927 acres. This Survey may be enlarged it is thought." 12, 1537

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of the 6th large bottom on the east side of the Ohio below the Little Kanhawa and next below the great Bend. 3,373 acres. Plat. D. S. 12, 1538.

1771, June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Second D. S. of the description, partly in ms. of Washington and endorsed by him: "Report of the 6th Survey, being the 6th large bottom below the Little Kanhawa & just below the great Bend No. 6.—3,373 acres. Cannot be enlargd." 12, 1539.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of the 4th large bottom on the east side of the Ohio River about sixteen miles below the Little Kanhawa. 2,448 acres. Patented in the name of George Washington. Plat. D. S. 12, 1540.

Second D. S. of the description, partly in ms. of Washington and endorsed by him: "Report of ye 4th Survey being ye 4th large bottom below ye Little Kanhawa No. 4—2,448 acres. Cannot be enlargd." 12, 1541.

[—— June.] [WASHINGTON.] "Survey of 51,302 acres of land in the Fork of Ohio & Kanhawa" granted to [George] Muse and others including "ye Surveys of 29,753, 1,990 and 3,373 acres first made, as appear by Sundry Plots." This survey united with fresh land in 1772. Plat. A. D. and description of same. A. D. 12, 1543 and 1542.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of 10,990 acres on the Kanhawa patented in the name of George Washington. Plat. D. S. 12, 1544.

—— June. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Survey of the seventh large bottom on east side of the Ohio River below the Little Kanhawa and the second below the great Bend in the Ohio containing 1,990 acres. Plat. D. S. 12, 1545.

See after 12, 1523 for 12, 1546.

[—— June.] [WASHINGTON.] [Diagrams of division of Ohio and Kanhawa lands into farm lots.] A. Ds. 12, 1547–49.

—— July 4. BOUCHER, J[onathan]. Annapolis. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1550.

—— July 9. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Rev. [Jonathan] Boucher. Contemp. copy. 13, 1627.

—— July 10. LEE, Arthur. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1551.

See after 12, 1563 for 12, 1552.

—— July 17. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1553.

—— July 17. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To James Gildart. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1553.

See also after 12, 1557 for 12, 1553.

1771, July 18. WASHINGTON. To John Didsbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1554.

—— July 18. WASHINGTON. To ——. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1554.

—— July 18. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for Washington. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1554.

—— July 18. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for John Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1555.

—— July 18. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for Miss [Martha Parke] Custis. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1556.

—— July 18. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co., consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1556.

—— July 18. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for Mr. [John Parke] Custis, consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1556.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1495.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mauduit & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1496.

—— Aug. 2. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Stewart Crossing. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1557.

—— Aug. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1553.

—— Aug. 18. CROGHAN, George. Fort Pitt. To Washington. A. L. S. with map showing location of Washington's land on "Shirtiers" Creek. 12, 1558.

—— Aug. 18. CUSTIS, John Parke. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1559.

—— Aug. 24. VALENTINE, Joseph. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1560.

—— Sept. 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mrs. M[argaret] Savage. Contemp. copy. 12, 1471.

—— Sept. 24. WASHINGTON. Annapolis. To Neil Jameison. A. L. S. 12, 1561.

—— Oct. 21. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Col. George Croghan. Contemp. copy. 12, 1472.

—— Nov. 7. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To George Mercer. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1562.

1771, Nov. 13. WASHINGTON. To Harrison Manley. A. L. S. 12, 1563.

—— Nov. 15. PINKNEY, Robert. Account against John Parke Custis. A. D. 12, 1552.

—— Nov. 19. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1564.

—— Nov. 22. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. Robert Stobo. A. L. S. (Record copy.) Noted this letter "word for word" was also sent to Capt. Jacob Van Braam. 12, 1565.

—— Nov. 22. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To George Mercer. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1565.

—— Nov. 22. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1566.

—— Nov. 22. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Adam. A. L. S. 12, 1566.

[—— Nov. ?] BOUCHER, Jonathan. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1567.

—— Dec. 2. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped for Miss Martha Parke Custis. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 12, 1514.

—— Dec. 2. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to John Parke Custis. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 12, 1513.

—— Dec. 3. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 12, 1511.

—— Dec. 6. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. William Crawford. Contemp. copy. 12, 1472.

—— Dec. 9. HILL, James. King William County. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1568.

—— Dec. 11. MOORE, Bernard. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1569.

—— Dec. 13. PENDLETON, Edmund. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1570.

—— Dec. 14. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Osgood Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1571.

See after 13, 1590 and 1591-2 and 13, 1606 for 12, 1571.

—— Dec. 15. PENDLETON, John. Fredericksburg. To Washington. 12, 1572.

—— Dec. 16. ADDENBROOKE, Thomas. England. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1573.

—— Dec. 16. CAMPBELL, THOMAS & CO. Annapolis. Account against John Parke Custis. D. S.: Colin Campbell. 12, 1574.

1771, Dec. 16. JACQUES, Lancelot. Account against John Parke Custis. A. D. S. 12, 1575.
See after 12, 1504 for 12, 1576.

—— Dec. 18. GASSAWAY, Henry. Account against John Parke Custis. A. D. S. 12, 1577.

—— Dec. 18. GASSAWAY, Henry. Account against Rev. Jonathan Boucher. A. D. S. 12, 1578.

—— Dec. 18. DANDRIDGE, B[artholomew]. New Kent. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1579.

—— Dec. 21. DANDRIDGE, W[illiam]. King William County. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1580.

—— Dec. 21. BURBRIDGE, J. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1581.

—— Dec. 21. ARMISTEAD, William. New Kent County. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1582.

—— Dec. 21. DANDRIDGE, B[artholomew]. New Kent. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1583.

—— Dec. 21. BASSETT, Burwell. Eltham. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1584.

—— Dec. 21. BASSETT, Burwell. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 12, 1585.

—— Dec. 23. DAVENPORT, Joseph. To Washington. A. L. S. with list of negroes and stock at Claiborne's. 12, 1586.

—— Dec. 24. MOORE, Bernard. To Washington. A. L. S. 12, 1587.

—— Dec. 25. BASSETT, Burwell. Eltham. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1588.

—— Dec. 27. SHADE, Christopher. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1589.

1771. WASHINGTON. Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In the Virginia Almanac.) M.

[1771] [WASHINGTON.] "Plat of the Land above Capteening opposite Pipe Ck." Endorsed by Washington as quoted. 13, 1589.

[1771?] [WASHINGTON.] "Survey between the Long botten & Sandy Creek patented in the name of Jno. Fry." A. D. 13, 1590.

1772, Jan. 8. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1571.

—— Jan. 10. HARRISON, Robert Hanson. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. with extract from Virginia statutes. 13, 1591–92.

—— Jan. 27. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mrs. Margaret Savage. Contemp. copy. 12, 1473.

1772, Jan. 27. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Harry Piper. Contemp. copy. 12, 1474.

—— Jan. 28. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To James Gildart. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1571.

—— Feb. 15. PIPER, Harry. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1593.

—— Feb. 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1571.

—— Feb. 21. BOUCHER, Jonathan. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1594.

—— Mar. 5. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Prince George County. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1595.

—— Mar. 15. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Stewart's Crossing. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1596.

—— Mar. 16. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1271.

—— Mar. 21. JOHNSON, John. Annapolis. To [Martha Washington.] A. L. S. 13, 1596a.

—— Mar. 25. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 12, 1515.

—— Mar. 25. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington, consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 12, 1515.

—— Mar. 25. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped for John Parke Custis, consigned to Joseph Valentine. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 12, 1515.

—— Mar. 26. JOHNSON, Thomas, jr. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1597.

—— Mar. 28. ADAM, Robert. Sundries purchased and sent to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 12, 1515.

—— Apr. 14. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Leesburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1598.

—— May 1. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1599.

—— May 10. JOHNSON, Thomas, jr. Annapolis. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1600.

—— May 10 BALFOUR, James. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1601.

Also a paragraph from the will of Thomas Colvill. 13, 1602.

1772, May 11. MOORE, Bernard. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1603.

—— May 13. BASSETT, Burwell. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1604.

—— May 14. HILL, James. York County. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1605.

—— May 22. BOUCHER, Jonathan. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1606.

—— May 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 12, 1571.

—— July 8. JUDGE, Andrew. Indenture of service to Alexander Coldclough for his passage to America. Printed form filled out. D. S. with mark. 13, 1607.

—— July 15. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1608.

—— July 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) Invoice of goods to be shipped. A. D. (Record copy.) 13, 1609.

—— July 15. W[ASHINGTO]N. Memorandum for Webster & Son. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1610.

—— July 15. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To Thomas Gibson. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1610.

—— July 15. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To John Didsbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1611.

—— July 15. [WASHINGTON.] Virginia. To Bradshaw & Davidson. A. L. (Record copy.) Signature missing. 13, 1611.

—— July 15. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for John Parke Custis. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1611.

—— July 15. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Carey & Co. for Miss Martha Parke Custis. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1612.

—— July 15. WASHINGTON, Martha. Virginia. To Mrs. Thorpe. In ms. of Washington. (Record copy.) 13, 1612.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Jenifer Adams. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1612.

—— July 20. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1613

—— July 24. HILL, James. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1614.

—— Aug. 3. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1615.

1772, Aug. 4. STRETTELL, Amos. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1616.

—— Aug. 7. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Matthew Campbell. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1617.

See also after 13, 1636 for 13, 1617.

1772–1773, Aug. 9–May 27. [WASHINGTON.] Pocket daybook or cash memorandum. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. 18 pp. Marked: 1. M.

1772, Aug. 18. STRETTELL, Amos. Philadelphia. Statement of account of £600 of insurance for goods shipped to the West Indies by Washington. A. D. S. 13, 1618.

—— Aug. 18. STRETTELL, Amos. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1619.

—— Aug. 19. SAVAGE, Margaret. Whitehaven. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1620.

—— Aug. 29. EVERARD, Thomas. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1621.

—— Aug. 30. HILL, James. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1622.

—— Aug. 31. PENDLETON, Edmund. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1623.

—— Aug. 31. ZIETEN, ——. To ——. A. L. S. (In German.) 13, 1624.

—— Sept. 12. STEPHENSON, Hugh. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1625.

—— Sept. 18. CONNOLLY, John. Pittsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1626.

—— Sept. 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mrs. M[argaret] Savage. Contemp. copy. 12, 1474.

—— Sept. 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mrs. [Sarah] Bomfort. Contemp. copy. 13, 1627.

See also after 12, 1550 for 13, 1627, and after 13, 1636 for 13, 1629.

—— Sept. 29. DAVIDSON, James. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1632.

—— Sept. 29. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 13, 1633.

—— Sept. 29. CAREY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped for John Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 13, 1635.

—— Sept. 29. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped for Miss Martha Parke Custis, consigned to Washington. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 13, 1635.

1772, Oct. 5. SIMPSON, Gilbert. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1636.

—— Oct. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) Also invoice of goods for Washington and John Parke Custis, consigned to James Hill. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1617.

—— Nov. 2. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Earl Dunmore Contemp. copy. 16, 1974.

—— Nov. 5. WASHINGTON. To Earl Dunmore and the Council of Virginia. Contemp. copy. 13, 1629.

—— Nov. 13. McMICKAN, Robert. Kingston, Jamaica. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1637.

—— Nov. 14. BAYNES, John. Piscattaway. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1638.

—— Nov. 20. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1639.

See also after 13, 1652 and 1664 for 13, 1639.

—— Nov. 22. DAVENPORT, Joseph. To Lund Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1640.

—— Dec. 2. FAIRFAX, Bryan. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1641.

—— Dec. 3. CRAWFORD, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1642.

—— Dec. 3. WASHINGTON. Fairfax County. To Dr. Brisco. Contemp. copy. 13, 1643.

See also after 13, 1665 for 13, 1643.

—— Dec. 7. JONES, Edward. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1644.

—— Dec. 13. HILL, James. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1645.

—— Dec. 15. BAKER, Francis. Queens Town, [Virginia]. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1646.

—— Dec. 15. DUNMORE, [John, Earl of]. Land grant to Washington of 2,448 acres in Botetourt County. D. S. (Parchment) seal pendant. 13, 1647.

—— Dec. 15. DUNMORE, [John, Earl of]. Land grant to John Savage and others of 28,627 acres in Fincastle County. D. S. (Parchment) seal pendant. 13, 1648.

—— Dec. 15. DUNMORE, [John, Earl of]. Land grant to Washington of 4,395 acres in Botetourt County. D. S. (Parchment) seal pendant. 13, 1649.

—— Dec. 15. DUNMORE, [John, Earl of]. Land grant to Washington of 2,314 acres in Botetourt County. D. S. (Parchment) seal pendant. 13, 1650.

1772, Dec. 19. PENDLETON, Edmund. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1651.

—— Dec. 26. SIMPSON, Gilbert. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1652.

—— Dec. 31. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1639.

—— Dec. 31. [BAYNES, John.] Memorandum of expense account. A. D. 13, 1653.

1772. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. A. D. 1 vol. 12°. (In the Virginia Almanac.) M.

[1772.] [WASHINGTON.] Survey of 2,084 acres on Big Sandy Creek, 30 miles from the mouth, patented in the name of John Fry, heir to Joshua Fry. Plat. A. D. 13, 1654.

[1772.] [WASHINGTON.] Survey of 1,525 acres on Little Sandy Creek, 2 miles above the survey of 2,084 acres on Sandy Creek, patented to the heir of Col. Joshua Fry [John Fry]. Plat. A. D. 13, 1655.

[1772.] [WASHINGTON.] Survey of 4,149 acres next below the long bottom and about 3 miles below the lower end thereof being the 2d bottom below the Great Kanhawa of any tolerable size, granted to John Fry. A. D. 13, 1656.

[1772.] [WASHINGTON.] Copy of courses of land grant by Dunmore to John Savage and others. A. D. 13, 1657.

[1772.] [CRAWFORD, William.] "Courses & Distances on the Ohio between the Several Surveys made thereon from the Sandy Creek Survey—to the Survey next the little Kanhawa." A. D. Endorsed by Washington as quoted. 13, 1658.

[1772?] VALENTINE, Joseph. Agreement with John Stratton Contemp. copy. 13, 1659.

[1772?] [WASHINGTON.] Plat of surveys of lands on the Ohio river and Little Sandy Creek. A. D. 13, 1660.

[1772?] [WASHINGTON.] Plat and names of the soldiers to whom the lands surveyed on Sandy Creek were granted, 28,627 acres to John Savage and others. A. D. 13, 1661.

1772–1793. [WASHINGTON.] Ledger of accounts "Ledger B." Partly A. D. 1 vol. royal folio, metal clasps, with index in a separate parchment volume. f°. A. D. M.

1773, Jan. 1. HILL, James. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1662.

—— Jan. 1. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1663.

—— Jan. 11. COWAN, David. Agreement with Washington to serve as a gardener. A. D. S. of Washington, signed also by Cowan. 13, 1663a.

—— Jan. 11. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1664.

See after 13, 1668 for 13, 1665.

—— Jan. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert McMickan. A. Ls. S. (Record copies of two letters of this date.) 13, 1639.

—— Jan. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To D. Jenifer Adams. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1665.

—— Jan. 19. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Castle Magruder. To [Washington.] A. L. S. 13, 1666.

—— Jan. 23. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Newton, jr. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1665.

—— Jan. 27. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Newton, jr. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1665.

—— Feb. 4. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas, Lord Fairfax. Contemp. copy. 13, 1643.

—— Feb. 5. HILL, James. York County. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1667.

—— Feb. 8. STONE, Caleb. Agreement with Washington to serve as overseer of negro carpenters. A. D. S. of Washington, signed also by Stone. 13, 1667a.

—— Feb. 12. HARRISON, Robert H[anson]. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1668.

—— Feb. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert McMickan. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1665.

—— Feb. 12. WASHINGTON. Power of attorney to Robert McMickan. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1670.

—— Feb. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Newton, jr. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1669.

—— Feb. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. John Dalton. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1669.

—— Feb. [15.] WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert McMickan. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1669.

—— Feb. [15.] WASHINGTON. Account with Daniel Jenifer Adams. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1669.

—— Feb. 22. FAIRFAX, George William. Belvoir. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1672.

1773, Feb. 23. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Craven Peyton. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1670.

—— Feb. 23. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Gilbert Simpson. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1670.

—— Feb. 23. WASHINGTON. List of supplies furnished by Washington for his and Gilbert Simpson's joint concern upon Youghiogany. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1671.

—— Feb. 27. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of shoes sent for [Martha] Washington and [Martha Parke] Custis. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 13, 1673.

—— Feb. 27. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped to Washington, consigned to James Hill. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 13, 1673.

—— Feb. 27. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. Invoice of goods shipped for John Parke Custis, consigned to James Hill. A. D. by Washington. (Record copy.) 13, 1673.

—— Mar. 10. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To John Fry. Contemp. copy. 13, 1674.

—— Mar. 10. WASHINGTON. To John Nicholas. Contemp. copy. 13, 1674.

—— Mar. 12. WASHINGTON. To Rev. [C. M.] Thruston. Contemp. copy. 13, 1676.

See also after 13, 1685 for 13, 1676 and after 14, 1738 for 13, 1677 and 1678.

—— Mar. 16. [FRAZER, John G.] King William Court house. To [Washington]. A. L. S. [Signature missing.] 13, 1679.

—— Mar. 22. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1680.

—— Mar. 25. WASHINGTON, Virginia. To Peter Chester or William Edwards. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1681.

—— Mar. 30. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To James Wood. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1681.

—— Apr. 3. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Benedict Calvert. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1682.

See also after 13, 1687 and 1694 for 13, 1682.

—— Apr. 8. CALVERT, Benedict. Mount Airy. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1683.

—— Apr. 8. BOUCHER, Jonathan. Prince George's County. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1684.

—— Apr. 11. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Youghagahana. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1685.

1773, Apr. 13. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Earl of Dunmore. Contemp. copy. 13, 1676.

—— May 4. BRAXTON, Carter. To [Washington.] [Wrapper of letter only, endorsed by Washington.] 13, 1686.

—— May 5. MEREDITH, Reese. Philadelphia. To Washington. L. S. 13, 1687.

—— May 8. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1682.

—— May 8. LEWIS, Fielding. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1688.

—— May 9. MAGOWAN, Walter. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1689.

—— May 11. HILL, James. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1690.

—— May 15. POTTER, Joseph. Receipt for board and schooling of St. Lawrence Posey. A. D. S. 14, 1819.

—— May 20. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Yougagahanay. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1692.

—— May 23. PENDLETON, Edmund, jr. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1693.

—— May 24. LEWIS, Fielding. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1694.

1773–1774, May 29–Mar. 22. [WASHINGTON.] Pocket day book or cash memorandums. A. D. 1 v. 12°. 36 pp. Marked: 2. M.

1773, May 31. WASHINGTON. New York. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1682.

—— May 31. WASHINGTON. New York. To Rev. Dr. [Myles] Cooper. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1696.

—— June 9. [WASHINGTON.] List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County, of George Washington and Lund Washington. Tithables in Fairfax parish. List of lands belonging to Washington in Northern Neck on which quitrents became due Michaelmas, 1771. Receipt for rents, June 16, 1772. A. D. 13, 1697.

—— June 14. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert McMickan. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 13, 1696.

—— June 14. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1698.

—— June 19. CHARLTON, Edward. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1699.

—— June 19. HILL, James. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1700.

1773, June 22. HILL, Henry. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1701.

—— June 28. CARLYLE, John. Alexandria. To Washington. (Recent copy.) 13, 1702.

—— June 29. CONNOLLY, John. Pittsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1703.

—— June 30. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1705.

—— July 2. HILL, James. Yorke County. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 13, 1706.

—— July 2. COOPER, M[yles]. Kings College, New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 13, 1707.

—— July 3. HILL, James. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1708.

—— July 3. DUNMORE [John Murray, Earl of]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1709.

—— July 5. CUSTIS, John Parke. Kings College. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1710.

—— July 5. CUSTIS, John Parke. Kings College. To [Martha] Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1711.

—— July 7. LEWIS, Fielding. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1712.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1713.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1713.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped to Lund Washington. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1714.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. To Thomas Gibson. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1714.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. To ——. (Scythe maker.) A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1714.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To John Didsbury. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1715.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. Virginia. To James Davidson. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1715.

—— July 10. WASHINGTON. To Thomas Newton, jr. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1716.

—— July 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1715.

—— July 12. WASHINGTON. Invoice of goods to be shipped by Robert Cary & Co. for Washington and John Parke Custis, consigned to James Hill. A. D. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1715.

1773, July 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Lamar, Hill, Bisset & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1716.

—— July 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1716.

—— July 19. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Phrip & Newton. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1716.

—— July 19. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To James Mercer. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1717.

—— July 20. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert McMickan. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1717.

—— July 22. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1718.

—— July 23. HILL, James. Yorke County. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1719.

—— July 26. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy, with list of additional goods desired.) 14, 1717.

—— July 26. ADDENBROOKE, Thomas. Coalbrookedale, England. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1720.

—— July. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Loudoun. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1721.

—— Aug. 2. BOUCHER, Jonathan. To [Washington]. (Recent copy.) 14, 1722.

—— Aug. 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1723.

—— Aug. 9. POSEY, John. Rovers Delight. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1724.

—— Aug. 13. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Williamsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1725.

See also after 14, 1752 and 1753 and 55 for 14, 1723.

—— Aug. 13. ANDERSON, Edward. Annapolis. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1726.

—— Aug. 17. ARMSTRONG, John. Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1727.

—— Aug. 22. GLASCOCK, Thomas. Richmond County. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1728.

—— Aug. 25. CALVERT, Benedict. Mount Airy. To Washington. (Recent copy.) 14, 1729.

—— Aug. 29. CONNOLLY, John. Pittsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1730.

—— Aug. 31. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Loudoun. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1731.

—— Sept. 1. CARROLL, Daniel. Rock Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1732.

1773, Sept. 8. HARRISON, Robert H[anson]. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1733.

—— Sept. 10. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Edward Anderson. A. L. S. 14, 1734.

—— Sept. 11. HARRISON, Robert Hanson. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1735.

—— Sept. 16. ADAM, Robert. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1736.

—— Sept. 20. COOPER, [Myles]. King's College. To Washington. A. L. S. in third person. 14, 1737.

—— Sept. 20. VARDILL, John. King's College. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1738.

See after 14, 1760 for 14, 1739.

—— Sept. 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. William Crawford. Contemp. copy. 13, 1677.

—— Sept. 25. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. William Crawford. Contemp. copy. 13, 1678.

—— Sept. 26. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Michael Cresap. Contemp. copy. 14, 1739.

See after 14, 1769 and 1771 for 14, 1740.
See after 14, 1783 for 14, 1742, 1743 and 1744.
See after 14, 1791 for 14, 1745.
See after 14, 1819, 1820, and 1824 for 14, 1746.
See after 14, 1824 for 14, 1747.

—— Sept. 27. BOMFORD, Sarah. Dublin. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1748.

[—— Sept. 29.] WASHINGTON. Lands in Northern Neck on which quitrents became due Michaelmas. Receipt for rent for 1774, 1775, 1776. A. D. 14, 1749.

—— Sept. 30. THOMPSON, Richard. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1750.

—— Oct. 1. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Youghagahanay. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1751.

—— Oct. 2. OLIVER, Thomas. Marlborough. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1752.

—— Oct. 6. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy with list of goods desired for himself and books for [John Parke] Custis.) 14, 1723.

—— Oct. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To James Gildart. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1723.

—— Oct. 16. LANPHIER, Going. New Church. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1753.

—— Oct. 18. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Eden. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1723.

1773, Oct. 19. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1754.

—— Nov. 2. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Earl of Dunmore. Contemp. copy. 16, 1974.

—— Nov. 3–6. VIRGINIA, Council. Extract from minutes. A. D. S. of Washington. 14, 1755.

—— Nov. 4. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Osgood Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1723.

[—— Nov. 8?] BLAIR, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1756.

—— Nov. 9. BLAIR, John. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. (Recent copy.) 14, 1757.

—— Nov. 10. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1758.

—— Nov. 12. CRAWFORD, William. Spring Garden. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1759.

—— Nov. 16. BLACK, William. Black Grove. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1760.

—— Nov. 18. WASHINGTON. Eltham. To William Black. Contemp. copy. 14, 1739.

—— Nov. 25. DUNMORE, [John Murray, Earl of]. Warrant for survey of 2,000 acres of land granted to Lt. Charles Mynn Thruston and sold by him to Washington. D. S. In ms. of Washington. 231, 13061.

—— Nov. 29. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Capt. Thomas Pollock. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1758.

—— Dec. 1. DUNMORE, [John Murray, Earl of]. Grant of 28,400 acres of land in Botetourt County to David Richardson and others. D. S. (Parchment.) Seal appended. 14, 1761.

—— Dec. 1. SERVANT Indentures of John Knight, James Low, John Wood, Thomas and Elizabeth McPherson, and Peter Miller, with George Straker, sea captain, for passage to America. Ds. S. Printed forms, filled in. (5 pieces.) 14, 1762–66.

—— Dec. 5. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1758.

—— Dec. 6. WASHINGTON. To William Black. Copy. 14,1767a

—— Dec. 11. HOG, Peter. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1767.

—— Dec. 14. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Newton, jr. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1768.

1773, Dec. 15. WYTHE, George. Legal opinion on title of [William Black's] land with additional note of B[artholomew] Dandridge. A. D. S. by Dandridge. 14, 1769.

—— Dec. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon to Rev. [Myles] Cooper. Contemp. copy. 14, 1740.

—— Dec. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To John Vardill. Contemp. copy. 14, 1740.

—— Dec. 16. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To William Milnor. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1768.

See also after 14, 1828 for 14, 1768.

—— Dec. 16. LANGFITT, Philip. Agreement with Washington. D. S. Witnessed by Lund Washington. 14, 1769a.

—— Dec. 21. CHESTON, James. Assignment of a felon, transported from Great Britain, as a bond servant to Washington. D. S. Printed form filled in. 14, 1770.

—— Dec. 21. MASON, George. Gunston Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1771.

—— Dec. 23. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Isaac Bomford. Contemp. copy. 14, 1740.

—— Dec. 23. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mrs. [Sarah] Bomford. Contemp. copy. 14, 1740.

—— Dec. 23. CONNOLLY, John. Frederickburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1772.

—— Dec. 24. ARMSTRONG, John. Carlisle. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1773.

—— Dec. 27. MOORE, Cato. Receipt to Washington. D. S. 14, 1774.

—— Dec. 29. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Spring Garden. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1775.

—— Dec. 30. DANDRIDGE, B[artholomew]. New Kent. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1776.

—— Dec. 30. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Osgood Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1768.

—— Dec. 30. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. Jacob Vanbraam. Contemp. copy. 14, 1741.

1773. WASHINGTON. Diary. A. D. 1 v. 12°. (In Virginia Almanac.) M.

1774, Jan. 1. AYLETT, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1777.

—— Jan. 7. ADAM, Robert. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1778.

—— Jan. 8. WASHINGTON. To [John Aylett.] A. Df. S. 14, 1777.

1774, Jan. 8. McDONALD, Angus. Frederic kCounty. To Washington. A. L. S. A. D. S. memo. by Washington on verso. 14, 1779.

—— Jan. 10. CRAWFORD, William. Spring Garden. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1780.

—— Jan. 10. COOPER, M[iles]. New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1781.

—— Jan. 12. ADAM, Robert. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1782.

—— Jan. 15. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Spring Garden. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1783

—— Jan. 17. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To William Black. Contemp. copy. 14, 1742.

—— Jan. 17. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To George Wythe. Contemp. copy. 14, 1743.

—— Jan. 29. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To George Muse. Contemp. copy. 14, 1744.

—— Jan. 31. WEBB, Isaac. Indenture of agreement with John Moorfield for service in return for transportation to America. D. S. by Webb and Moorfield. Printed form, filled in. Assignment by Moorfield of Webb to Washington, Mar. 26, 1774, on verso. 14, 1784.

[1774, Jan.] ADAM, Robert. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1785.

1774, Feb. 1. CONNOLLY, John. Westmoreland Goal. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1786.

—— Feb. 2. SNICKERS, Edward. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1787.

—— Feb. 5. COOPER, Myles. New York. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1788.

—— Feb. 14. PAGE, John. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1789.

—— Feb. 14. ADAM, Robert. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1790.

—— Feb. 16. DANDRIDGE, B[artholomew]. New Kent. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1791.

—— Feb. 17. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Lewis. Contemp. copy. 14, 1745.

—— Feb. 17. STODDERT, Benjamin C. Bladensburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1792.

—— Feb. 18. CARY, ROBERT & CO. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1793.

—— Feb. 18. JONES, Emmanuel. Brafferton. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1794.

—— Feb. 19. EDEN, THOMAS & CO. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1795.

1774, Feb. 19. BRENT, Robert. Acquia. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1796.

—— Feb. 20. CUSTIS, John Parke. Mount Airy. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1797.

—— Feb. 21. JOHNSON, Thomas, jr. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1798.

—— Feb. 21. [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of agreement of William Stevens, Bennet Jenkins, and Jason Jenkins. Contemp. extract. 14, 1799.

—— Feb. 22. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Henry Riddell. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1800.

—— Feb. 24. RIDDELL, Henry. Piscataway. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1801.

—— Feb. [WASHINGTON.] To [James Tilghman, jr.]. A. Df. 14, 1802.

—— Mar. 1. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Henry Riddell. A. Df. S. 14, 1803.

—— Mar. 1. ROSS, John. Philadelphia. To Robert Adam. A. L. S. 14, 1804.

—— Mar. 2. RIDDELL, Henry. Piscataway. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1805.

—— Mar. 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Henry Riddell Contemp. copy by Lund Washington. 14, 1806.

—— Mar. 7. PRESTON, William. Fincastle. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1807.

—— Mar. 7. PRESTON, J. Entry of grant of 2,000 acres of land in the fork of the Great Kanhawa and Cole Rivers to Washington. A. D. S. Attested copy. 231, 31061.

—— Mar. 9. LEWIS, Andrew. Richfield. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1808.

—— Mar. 10. CHEW, Joseph. Johnson Hall [N. Y.] To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1809.

—— Mar. 12. HUGHES, William. Frederick Town Jail. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1810.

—— Mar. 12. LUX, WILLIAM & BOWLY. Assignment of a felon, transported from Great Britain as a bond servant, to Washington. D. S. Printed form, filled in. 14, 1811.

(Two other similar assignments.) 14, 1812 and 1813.

—— Mar. 12. McGACHEN, William. Baltimore. Account against Valentine Crawford. A. D. 14, 1814.

—— Mar. 13. McGACHEN, William. Baltimore. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1815.

1774, Mar. 18. RIDDELL, Henry. Piscataway. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1816.

—— Mar. 20. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Agreement with Washington as overseer on the Ohio River. D. S. In ms. of and also signed by Washington. 14, 1816a.

—— Mar. 21. MERCER, Hugh. Frederick. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1817.

—— Mar. 23. WOELPPER, J[ohn] D[avid]. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1818.

—— Mar. 26. BAKER, Francis. Queen Ann's County. To Washington. A. L. S. (Also receipt for school expenses of St. Lawrence Posey.) 14, 1819.

—— Mar. 28. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Dr. Hugh Mercer. Contemp. copy. 14, 1746.

See after 13, 1690 for 14, 1819.

—— Mar. 30. WASHINGTON. Instructions for Valentine Crawford. A. Df. S. 14, 1819a.

—— Apr. 2. DANDRIDGE, B[artholomew]. New Kent. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1820.

—— Apr. 2. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Newton. Contemp. copy. 14, 1746.

—— Apr. 6. MERCER, Hugh. Frederick. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1821.

—— Apr. 7. TILGHMAN, James, jr. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1822.

—— Apr. 8. ATHAWES, Samuel. London. To Washington. L. S. 14, 1823.

—— Apr. 9. NICHOLAS, Ro[bert] C[arter]. Williamsburg. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 14, 1824.

—— Apr. 11. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Dr. Hugh Mercer. Contemp. copy. 14, 1746.

—— Apr. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Rev. [Myles] Cooper. Contem. copy. 14, 1747.

—— Apr. 15. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Mrs. Margaret Savage. Contem. copy. 14, 1747.

—— Apr. 18. PRESTON, William. Certificate of survey of 2,000 acres of land in Fincastle County, for Washington, as assignee of Charles Mynn Thruston. A. D. S. 14, 1825.

—— Apr. 19. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1826.

—— Apr. 25. BLACK, William. Urbana. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1827.

—— Apr. 27. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Jacob's Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1828.

1774, Apr. 30. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Osgood Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1768.

—— April. FOWLER, George. Cameron[?] To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1829.

—— May 1. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. William McGachin. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 14, 1768.

—— May 1. CONNOLLY, John. Pittsburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1830.

—— May 4. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Youghagahohalay. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1831.

—— May 5. ST. CLAIR, Arthur. Ligonier. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1832.

—— May 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Thomas Lewis. Contemp. copy. 14, 1834.

See after 15, 1864 for 14, 1834.
See after 15, 1886 for 14, 1835.
See also after 15, 1903 and 1906 for 14, 1835.
See after 15, 1922b and 1932 for 14, 1837.
See after 15, 1960, 1967 and 1969 for 14, 1838.

—— May 6. CRAWFORD, Val[entine]. Jacobs Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 14, 1840.

—— May 6. RUSSELL, William. Fincastle County [Virginia]. Record of affidavit of Richard Stanton and others. A. D. S. 15, 1841.

—— May 7. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Jacobs Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1842.

—— May 8. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1843.

—— May 10. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert McMickan. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1844.

—— May 13. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Gists. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1845.

—— May 16. [RAMSAY, William, Robert ADAM, and CARLYLE & DALTON.] Alexandria. To [Washington and John West]. A. L. of Ramsay. 15, 1846.

[1774, May 16] [RAMSAY, William, Robert ADAM and CARLYLE & DALTON.] Hints on the inspection law of fish. A. D. of Ramsay. 15, 1847.

1774, May 16. [RAMSAY, William, Robert ADAM, and CARLYLE & DALTON.] Alexandria. To [Washington and John WEST. A. L. S. of Ramsay, signed also by Adam and Carlyle & Dalton. 15, 1848

—— May 17. ADAM, Robert. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1849.

—— May 19. LUKE, John. Alexandria. To John West or George Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1850.

1774, May 19. CHAPMAN, Pearson. Petition to the House of Burgesses. A. D. S. 15, 1851.

—— May 20. SNICKERS, Edward. To Washington. (Written and signed for Snickers). 15, 1852.

—— May 21. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Alexandria. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1853.

—— May 25. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Jacobs Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1854.

—— May 25. BOMFORD, Sarah. Dublin [Ireland]. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1855.

—— May 27. PRESTON, William. Fincastle. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1856.

—— May 28. [CONNOLLY, John.] Fort Dunmore. To Washington. (Written for Connolly but unsigned.) 15, 1857.

—— May 31. EDEN, Thomas & Co. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1858.

—— May 31. VIRGINIA, Convention. Circular letter. Broadside. 1 p. sm. 4°. 15, 1859.

—— June 1. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1860.

—— June 1. WASHINGTON, Martha. Virginia. Inventory of funds in the Bank of England from the estate of Daniel Parke Custis. Contemp. copy by Washington. 15, 1860.

—— June 1. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Samuel Athawes. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1860.

—— June 1. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Osgood Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1861.

See also after 15, 1875 and 15, 1905 for 15, 1861.

—— June 7. CONNOLLY, John. Fort Dunmore. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1862.

—— June 8. CRAWFORD, William. Spring Garden. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1863.

—— June 8. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Jacobs Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1864.

—— June 16. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Edward Snickers. Contemp. copy. 14, 1834.

—— June 27. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1866.

—— June 28. JOHNSON, Thomas, jr. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1867.

—— July 3. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1868.

1774, July 17. FAIRFAX, Bryan. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1869.

—— July 18. FAIRFAX COUNTY, [Virginia]. Freeholders and inhabitants general meeting. Resolves. 15, 1871.

[1774, July 18.] [WASHINGTON.] Memorandum of subjects of the 13th to the 24th. Resolves [of Fairfax County]. A. D. 15, 1872.

1774, July 25. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Notice of a runaway indentured servent convict belonging to Washington and offering a reward for same. Contemp. copy. 15, 1873.

—— July 27. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Jacobs Creek. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1874.

—— July. [WASHINGTON.] List of tithables in Truro parish, Fairfax County. List of tithables in Fairfax parish. List of lands in Northern Neck on which quitrents became due, Michaelmas, 1772, with receipt for rent paid, July 20, 1773. A. D. 15, 1875.

—— Aug. 4. WASHINGTON. Williamsburg. To Osgood Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1861.

—— Aug. 5. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1876.

—— Aug. 9. CHARLES COUNTY, [Maryland]. Committee of Correspondence. Port Tobacco. To the Committee of Correspondence of Fairfax County, Virginia. A. L. 15, 1878.

—— Aug. 15. PRESTON, William. Smithfield. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1879.

—— Aug. 20. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Fort Trial. Youghagahalay. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1880.

—— Aug. 28. W[ASHINGTO]N. To Mrs. [Sarah] Bomford. A. Df. S. 15, 1881.

—— Aug. 30. HERBERT, William. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1882.

—— Sept. 13. MACKENZIE, Robert. Boston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1883.

—— Sept. 20. [CRAWFORD, William.] Stewart Crossing. To Washington. A. L. (Signature missing.) 15, 1884.

—— Sept. 24. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Fort Trial. Yougagahalay. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1885.

1774, Oct. 1. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Fort Fincastle [now West Virginia]. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1886.

—— Oct. 9. WASHINGTON. Philadelphia. To Capt. Robert Mackenzie. Contemp. copy. 14, 1835.

—— Oct. 19. RAMSAY, William, Robert H. HARRISON and John FITZGERALD. Alexandria. To Washington. L. S. 15, 1887.

—— Oct. 24. HARRISON, Benjamin, Peyton RANDOLPH and Richard BLAND. Philadelphia. Authorization to Washington. A. D. S. of Harrison, signed also by Randolph and Bland. 15, 1888.

[1774, Oct. 26.] CONGRESS, Continental. Petition to the King. Contemp. copy by Washington. 15, 1889.

1774–75, Oct. 26–May 3. [WASHINGTON.] Pocket daybook or cash memorandums. A. D. 1 v. 12°. 33 pp. Marked: A. M.

1774, Oct. 27. FAIRFAX, Bryan. Towlston. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1892.

—— Oct. 31. STIRLING [William Alexander, Lord]. Baskinridge, N. J. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1893.

—— Nov. 8. [ATHAWES, Samuel.] London. To Washington. A. L. S. of Joseph Beevers for Athawes. 15, 1894

—— Nov. 8. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1895.

—— Nov. 9. SIMPSON, Gilbert. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1896.

—— Nov. 11. PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY [Virginia]. Independent Company of Cadets. Resolves. A.D.S. Evan Williams, Clk. 15, 1897.

—— Nov. 14. CRAWFORD, William. Stewarts Crossing. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1898.

—— Nov. 14. BAKER, Frederick. Indentures of servants agreements in return for passage to America. Printed forms filled out. (6 different indentures.) 15, 1899–1902.

—— Nov. 29. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1903.

—— Nov. 30. MUSE, George. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1904.

—— Dec. 9. ADAM, Robert. Alexandria. To Washington. A.L.S. 15, 1905.

—— Dec. 10. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Osgood Hanbury & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1861.

1774, Dec. 10. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert Cary & Co. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1906.
See also after 15, 1920 for 15, 1906 and after 15, 1926 for 15, 1907.

—— Dec. 12. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To James Mercer. Contemp. copy. 14, 1835.

—— Dec. 12. MERCER, George and others. Indenture of land transfer to Washington of lands in Fairfax County. D. S. 15, 1908.

—— Dec. 18. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Youghagahalay. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1909.

—— Dec. 21. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1910.

—— Dec. 25. BALFOUR & BARRAUD. Little England. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1911.

—— Dec. 27. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1912.

—— Dec. 27. GRAYSON, William. Dumfries. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1913.

—— Dec. 28. STEWART, James. London. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1914.

—— Dec. 29. CARLYLE, John. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1915.

1774. [WASHINGTON.] Diary. (In Virginia Almanac.) A. D. 1 v. 12°. M.

1775, Jan. 1–June 19. [WASHINGTON]. Diary. (In Virginia Almanac.) A. D. 1 v. 12°. M.

—— Jan. 3. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington] A. L. S. 15, 1917.

—— Jan. 4. BALFOUR & BARRAUD and George Washington. Agreement between. D. S. 15, 1918.

—— Jan. 6. MUSE, George. Caroline. To Washington. Recent copy. 15, 1919.

—— Jan. 7. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Robert McMichan. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1906.

—— Jan. 10. PENDLETON, Edmund. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1920.

—— Jan. 13. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Col. John West. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1906.

—— Jan. 17. JOHNSON, Thomas, jr. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1921.

—— Jan. 18. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Capt. William Bronaugh. Contemp. copy. 15, 1922.

—— Jan. 10. CLEVELAND, James. Articles of agreement with Washington. D. S. by Cleveland and Washington. 15, 1922a.

1775, Jan. 10. WASHINGTON. Instructions to James Cleveland. D. S. and A. D. S. 15, 1922b.

—— Jan. 23. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To William Milnor. Contemp. copy. 14, 1837.

—— Jan. 24. JOHNSON, Thomas. Annapolis. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1923.

—— Jan. 26. SNICKERS, Edward. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1924.

—— Jan. 27. PRESTON, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1925.

—— Jan. 31. PRESTON, William. Fincastle. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1926.

—— Jan. WASHINGTON. To Lord Stirling. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1907.

—— Feb. 3. MAGOWAN, Walter. St. James's. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1927.

—— Feb. 3. MAGOWAN, Walter. Order to John Gibson. A. D. S. 15, 1928.

—— Feb. 4. ADAMS, Daniel J[enifer]. Port Tobacco. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1929.

—— Feb. 6. MASON, G[eorge]. Gunston Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1930.

—— Feb. 6. SIMPSON, Gilbert. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1932.

—— Feb. 7. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Col. Thomas Cresap. Contemp. copy. 14, 1837.

—— Feb. 7. CRAWFORD, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1933.

—— Feb. 8. GRAYSON, William. Dumfries. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1934.

—— Feb. 9. CONNOLLY, John. Winchester. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1935.

—— Feb. 13. CLEVELAND, James. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1936.

—— Feb. 15. CLEVELAND, James. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1938.

—— Feb. 16. GOODING, Jacob. Four Mile Run. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1939.

—— Feb. 16. SCOTT, James. Prince William. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1939a.

—— Feb. 17. COWAN, Alexander. Baltimore. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1940.

—— Feb. 17. MASON, George. Gunston Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1941.

—— Feb. 18. MASON, George. Gunston Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1942.

1775, Feb. 21. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1943.

[1775, Feb. 22.] TAYLOE, John. To [Washington]. Recent copy. 15, 1944.

1775, Feb. 25. SKILLING, William. Articles of agreement with Washington. D. S. in ms. of and signed also by Washington. 15, 1944a.

—— Feb. 25. JOHNSON, Thomas, jr. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1945.

—— Feb. 26. AYLETT, William. King William. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1946.

—— Feb. 26. HARRISON, Robert H. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1947.

[1775, Feb. ?] FAIRFAX COUNTY, Virginia. Inhabitants. Association to raise militia. 15, 1948.

1775, Mar. 2. FAIRFAX, G[eorge] W[illiam]. Newton [England] To [Washington.] A. L. S. 15, 1950.

—— Mar. 3. ATHAWES, Samuel. London. To Washington. A. L. S. (A duplicate, L. S. 15, 1951.) 15, 1952.

—— Mar. 3. CARROLL, Charles, of Carrollton. Annapolis. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1953.

—— Mar. 5. GRAY, George. Port Tobacco. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1954.

—— Mar. 5. MANDELL, Robert. Port Tobacco. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1955.

—— Mar. 6. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Col. William Aylett. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1907.

—— Mar. 6. WASHINGTON. Instructions for William Stevens. A. D. S. 15, 1955a.

—— Mar. 6. CRAWFORD, W[illiam]. Stewart's Crossing. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1956.

—— Mar. 7. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 15, 1957.

—— Mar. 8. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Daniel Jenifer. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1958.

—— Mar. 8. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Knox & Baillie. A. L. S. (Record copy.) (This same letter noted as sent also to Robert Mandell and George Gray.) 15, 1958.

—— Mar. 8. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To William Hanson. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1958.

—— Mar. 8. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Daniel Jenifer Adams. A. L. S. (Record copy.) 15, 1958.

1775, Mar. 9. MASON, G[eorge]. Gunston Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1959.

—— Mar. 9. MASON, G[eorge]. Gunston Hall. To Washington. A. L. S. 15, 1960.

—— Mar. 10. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Edward Snickers. Contemp. copy. 14, 1838.

—— Mar. 14. MACKENZIE, Robert. Norfolk. To [Washington]. 15, 1961.

—— Mar. 15. ADAMS, Daniel J. Port Tobacco. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1962.

—— Mar. 15. MASON, Thomson. Rasberry Plain. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1963.

—— Mar. 17. RICHMOND COUNTY, Virginia. Independent company of militia. To Washington. A. L. 16, 1964.

—— Mar. 21. CRESAP, Thomas. Skipton. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1964a.

—— Mar. 23. CRAWFORD, Valentine. Mount Vernon. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1965.

—— Mar. 25. WASHINGTON. Richmond. To [John Augustine Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1966.

—— Mar. 25. BALFOUR, James. Little England. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1967.

—— Mar. 27. WASHINGTON. Richmond. To Col. Andrew Lewis. Contemp. copy. 14, 1838.

—— Mar. 31. McCABE, Henry. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1968.

—— Mar. 31. SMITH, Alexander Hamilton. Frederick Town [Maryland]. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1969.

—— Apr. 3. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Earl Dunmore. Contemp. copy. 14, 1838.

—— Apr. 3. STEPHENS, Dennis. Yaugh River. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1970.

—— Apr. 3. SIMPSON, Gilbert. Yough River. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1971.

—— Apr. 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Edward Montague. Contemp. copy. 16, 1972.

—— Apr. 5. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Col. George Mason. Contemp. copy. 16, 1973.

See after 13, 1636 and 16, 1992 for 16, 1974.

—— Apr. 5. GRAYSON, William. Dumfries. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1976.

—— Apr. 6. SNICKERS, Edward. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1977.

1775, Apr. 7. DIGGES, George. Warburton [Maryland]. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1978.

—— Apr. 9. PRESTON, William. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1979.

—— Apr. 10. CLEVELAND, James. Banks of the Yaughiogy. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1980.

—— Apr. 11. CONTEE, Thomas. Georgetown [Maryland]. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1981.

—— Apr. 12. TAYLOR, James, jr. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1982.

—— Apr. 12. NEWTON, Thomas, jr. Norfolk. To [Washington]. 16, 1983.

—— Apr. 18. DUNMORE [John Murray, Earl]. Williamsburg. To Washington. L. S. 16, 1984.

—— Apr. 18. MILNOR, William. Philadelphia. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1985.

—— Apr. 21. PENDLETON, Edmund. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 1986.

—— Apr. 24. WEEDON, George and others. Fredericksburg. To Capt. William Grayson. Contemp. copy. 16, 1987.

—— Apr. 25. YATES, Ch[arle]s. Fredericksburg. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1988.

—— Apr. 25. HENDRICKS, James, George GILPIN and Robert H. HARRISON. Alexandria. To Washington. A. L. S. of Harrison, signed also by Hendricks and Gilpin. 16, 1989.

—— Apr. 26. GRAYSON, William and Philip Richard Francis LEE. Dumfries. To [Washington]. A. L. S. of Grayson, signed also by Lee. 16, 1990.

—— Apr. 26. MERCER, Hugh, and others. Fredericksburg. To Washington. A. L. S. of Mercer, signed also by three others. 16, 1991.

—— Apr. 29. LEWIS, Charles, George GILMER, and John MARKS. Charlottesville. To [Washington]. 16, 1992.

—— Apr. 30. WASHINGTON. Mount Vernon. To Warner Lewis, Contemp. copy. 16, 1974.

—— Apr. 30. SPOTSWOOD, Alexander. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1993.

1775–84, May 3–Dec. 22. [WASHINGTON.] Pocket daybook or cash memorandums. A. D. (in part). 1 v. 12°. Marked: B. 32 pp. M.

1775, May 12. [CLEVELAND, James.] Kanhawa at the great bend. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1994.

1775, May 12. MASSACHUSETTS, Provincial Congress. Watertown. Resolve. A. D. S.: Jos. Warren. 16, 1995.

—— May 19. ARNOLD, Benedict. Crown Point. To the Cambridge [Mass.] Committee of Safety. A. L. S. 16, 1995a.

—— May 19. PROCTOR, Jonas. Commission, as ensign in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, from the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. Printed form, filled in. D. S.: Jos. Warren. 16, 1996.

—— May 21. CLEVELAND, James. Kanhawa great bend. To Washington. A. L. S. 16, 1997.

—— June 2. HUTCHINSON, Thomas. London. To ——? Contemp. copy. 16, 1998.

—— June 6. SPAULDING, Levi. Commission, as captain in Col. James Reid's regiment, from the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. Printed form, filled in. D. S.: Matthew Warrenton. 16, 1999.

—— June 7. CLEVELAND, James. Canhawa great bend. To [Washington]. A. L. S. 16, 2000.

—— [June 17.] [WASHINGTON.] An account of the killed and wounded in the Ministerial Army in the action on Bunker's Hill. A. D. 16, 2001.

—— [June 17.] [DUNLAP'S PENNSYLVANIA PACKET or the General Advertiser.] Page [of a July issue] giving the American loss at Bunker Hill. Endorsed on margin by Washington: "Return of the killed & Wounded of ye Provincials—17th June 1775 &ca." 16, 2002.

Washington's commission as Commander-in-chief of all the forces raised or to be raised is dated June 19, 1775.

INDEX.

The references here given are to the position numbers of the original papers which are arranged in sequence.

A.

Accounts, Washington with Virginia, 9, 1163.

Adam, Robert, *Alexandria merchant.* Agreement with Washington, 10, 1323a; sundries purchased for Washington, 12, 1515. Letters, 12, 1526; 14, 1736, 1778, 1782, 1785, 1790; 15, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1905. Letters to, 12, 1566; 14, 1804.

Adams, Daniel Jenifer, *Of Charles county, Maryland.* Letters, 15, 1929; 16, 1962. Letter to, 15, 1958.

Adams, D. Jenifer, *of Jamaica, W. I.* Letter to, 13, 1665.

Adams, Jenifer, *Sea captain.* Letter to, 13, 1612.

Addenbrooke, Thomas, Letters, 12, 1573; 14, 1720.

Agreements, with Washington, 6, 782; 10, 1320b, 1323a, 1324a; 12, 1494a, 1501a; 13, 1659; 14, 1769a, 1784, 1799; 15, 1918; overseers or managers, 10, 1319a; 13, 1667a; 14, 1799, 1816a; 15, 1922a, 1944a; servants, 10, 1258a, 1311a; 12, 1515a; 13, 1663a; 14, 1799; 15, 1944a.

Alexander, Robert, Letter, 11, 1443.

Alexandria, Virginia, Independent company of militia, 7, 844; returns of troops, supplies, etc. at, 1, 69, 103; 2, 131; 7, 844.

Allen, Robert, 5, 673.

America, indentured servants transported to, 14, 1762–66, 1770, 1784, 1811–13; 15, 1899–1902.

Ammunition, returns, Virginia colonial troops, 9, 1125.

Anderson, Edward, Letter, 14, 1726. Letter to, 14, 1734.

Annapolis, Maryland, Merchants. Letters, 11, 1422, 1423. Letter to, 11, 1422.

Armistead, William, Letter, 12, 1582.

Arms, returns of Virginia colonial, 8, 1065.

Arms and crest of the Washington Family, 1, 1.

Armstrong, John, *Colonel.* Letters, 11, 1390; 14, 1727, 1773. Letter to, 11, 1379.

Army, British, loss at Bunker Hill, 16, 2001; rank of officers, 1, 87; returns, 9, 1186.

Army, Colonial, loss at Bunker Hill, 16, 2002.

Arnold, Benedict, *Capt., Lexington Alarm.* Letter, 16, 1995a.

Artificers, Virginia colonial troops, 8, 956.

Ashbey, Robert, account, 7, 921.

Ashby, John, *Capt., Virginia colonial rangers.* Returns, 2, 183, 184, 248, 260. Letter, 3, 317.

Ashmore, William, account, 7, 906.

Askew, John, *Joiner.* Articles of agreement with Washington, 10, 1258a, 1311a.

Athawes, Samuel, *London merchant.* Letters, 14, 1823; 15, 1894, 1952. Letter to, 15, 1860.

Atkin, Edmund, *Supt., of Indian affairs in the South.* Indian goods delivered to, 5, 617. Letters, 5, 646; 6, 696.

Attakulkulla (Little Carpenter) *Cherokee chief.* Speech, 10, 1310.

Augusta, Virginia, detachment of troops sent to, 1, 63.

Augusta County, Virginia, council of war at, 4, 447.

Austin, John, account, 6, 807.

Axes, 9, 1193.

Aylett, John, Letter, 14, 1777. Letter to, 14, 1777.

Aylett, William, Letter, 15, 1946. Letter to, 15, 1907.

B.

Baggage, disbursements for Virginia colonial military, 8, 962.

Baker, Francis, Letters, 13, 1646; 14, 1819.
Baker, Frederick, *Sea captain.* Indentures of transported bond servants, 15, 1899–1902.
Baker, James, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 6, 766; 7, 837; returns, 2, 229; 4, 474.
Baker, John, *Captain.* Letters, 5, 637; 7, 886.
Baker, Josias, *Sergt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 10, 1236.
Baker, Robert, 7, 920.
Balfour, James, *Hampton, Virginia.* Letters, 13, 1601; 16, 1967.
Balfour & Barraud, *Norfolk, Virginia merchants.* Agreement with Washington, 15, 1918. Letter, 15, 1911.
Ball, Joseph, Letter, 1, 127.
Ball, William, Letter, 5, 625.
Ballendine, John, 10, 1272, 1273. Letters, 10, 1274, 1291.
Baltimore County, Maryland, civil and military officers of, 6, 704.
Bank of England, Martha Washington's funds in, 15, 1860; order on, 10, 1265.
Banks, Gerard, 5, 669.
Barbadoes, West Indies, Washington's diary of his journey to, (1751), M.
Basset, Thomas, Letter, 7, 894.
Bassett, Burwell, Letters, 12, 1584, 1585; 13, 1588, 1604.
Bat money, Virginia colonial military disbursements, 8, 962.
Bates, John, Letter to, 7, 917.
Baylis, John, duel, 7, 853. Letter, 7, 854.
Baylor, George, Letter, 3, 388a.
Baylor, John, Letter, 5, 652.
Baynes, John, expense account, 13, 1653. Letter, 13, 1638.
Beall, Alexander, *Capt., Maryland colonial militia.* Letter, 5, 648.
Beef, return, 5, 677.
Beevers, Joseph, *Clerk to Samuel Athawes*, 15, 1894.
Belcher, Isham, certificate of enlistment, 5, 671.
Bell, David, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, returns, 2, 160; 3, 333, 336, 340, 355, 376, 401; 4, 424, 467, 478, 480, 496, 501.
Big Sandy Creek. *See* Sandy Creek.
Black, William, land title, 14, 1769. Letters, 14, 1760, 1827. Letters to, 14, 1739, 1742, 1767a.
Blagg, John, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Expense account, 5, 588; promissory note, 4, 484; returns, 2, 218. Letter, 7, 927.
Blair, John, *President of the Virginia council.* Letters, 7, 852, 860, 877, 885, 901, 904, 926, 937; 8, 953; 14, 1756, 1757. Letters to, 7, 924, 925.
Blakeman, Thomas, account, 7, 921.
Bland, Richard, authorization to Washington, 15, 1888. Letters, 5, 575–6, 634.
Bomford, Isaac, Letter to, 14, 1740.
Bomford, Sarah (Mrs. Isaac), Letters, 14, 1748; 15, 1855. Letters to, 13, 1627; 14, 1740; 15, 1881.
Books, ordered for John Parke Custis, 11, 1432, 1723.
Bosomworth, Abraham, *Capt., Virginia colonial troops.* Letters, 8, 997, 1004, 1010, 1034, 1042; 9, 1083, 1106.
Botetourt, Norbonne Berkeley, Lord, Letter to, 12, 1467.
Botetourt County, Virginia, land grant in, 13, 1647, 1649, 1650; 14, 1761.
Boucher, Jonathan, *Clergyman.* Account against, 12, 1491, 1500, 1578. Letters, 11, 1407, 1410, 1411, 1431, 1462, 1463; 12, 1478, 1479, 1492, 1508, 1516, 1518, 1520, 1522; 13, 1594, 1595; 14, 1722. Letters to, 11, 1461; 12, 1550, 1564, 1567, 1576; 13, 1627, 1666.
Bouquet, Henry, *Col. 60th Foot, British Army*, 9, 1086, 1193; answers to queries, 8, 961. Letters, 8, 979, 988, 1007, 1012, 1019, 1062, 1072; 9, 1085, 1094, 1098, 1105, 1112, 1116, 1118, 1130, 1192.
Bowdon, George, 10, 1299.
Bowen, James, 7, 819.
Boyd, Alexander, *Paymaster, Virginia colonial troops*, 9, 1119, 1163; 10, 1246; account with Washington, 9, 1145; memorandum, 10, 1235; (1757–'58, May 19–Mar. 22), M; (1758, June 14–20), M; Letter, 7, 830.
Braddock, Edward, *Maj. Gen., British Army*, defeat. *See* Monongahela, battle of; expedition against Fort Duquesne (Washington's orderly book, 1755, Feb. 26–June 17), M; order of March 1, 107.
Bradshaw & Davidson, *London net, twine and line makers.* Letter to, 13, 1611.
Braxton, Carter, 13, 1687. Letter to, 12, 1510.

Brent, Robert, *of Acquia Creek, Virginia.* Letter, 14, 1796.
Brent, William, deposition, 6, 722.
Bretton, John, certificate of enlistment, 6, 706.
Brinker, Henry, account against Washington, 8, 1051.
Brisco, ——, *Physician.* Letter to, 13, 1643.
Brockenbrough, Austin, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Returns, 4, 473, 495, 505.
Brockenbrough, William, Letter, 2, 153.
Bronaugh, William, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Returns, 3, 337; 4, 425, 470, 478. Letter, 4, 545. Letter to, 15, 1922.
Buckler, Benjamin, *Carpenter.* Agreement with Washington, 12, 1515a.
Buckner, Mordecai, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 3, 366; 4, 481; 6, 732, 786; return of stores, 2, 138.
Buddicom, William, *Sea captain*, 11, 1350.
Bullitt, Thomas. *Maj., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 7, 899, 900, 906, 911; expense account, 7, 893; returns, 1, 91; 6, 739, 789. Letters, 2, 179; 5, 598, 606; 6, 778; 8, 946. Letter to, 7, 887.
Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, battle of, American losses at, 16, 2002; British losses at, 16, 2001.
Burbridge, J., Letter, 12, 1581.
Burnaby, Andrew, *Clergyman.* Letters, 10, 1269, 1285, 1301; 11, 1334, 1338.
Butcher, Samuel, account, 7, 893; receipt, 7, 935; 8, 944.
Byrd, William, *Col., 2d Virginia colonial militia regiment*, returns, 8, 1009, 1024, 1046; 9, 1080, 1088, 1091, 1099. Letters, 2,231; 4,419. Letter to, 8, 1026.

C.

Caldwell, William, certificate respecting, 5,659.
Calliaux, Charles, *Sergt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Pay, 9, 1087.
Calloway, William, Letter, 7, 937.
Calvert, Benedict, Letters, 13, 1683; 14, 1729. Letter to, 13, 1682.
Cambridge, Massachusetts, Committee of Safety, Letter to, 16, 1995a.
Campbell, Colin, 12, 1574.
Campbell, Daniel, Letter, 1, 40.
Campbell, John, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 7, 911, 923, 929; court of inquiry on, 5, 636; returns, 4, 462, 465, 480, 498, 503, 537; 6, 786. Letter, 4, 544.
Campbell, Matthew, *Alexandria merchant.* Letter to, 13, 1617.
Campbell, Thomas & Co., *Annapolis merchants.* Account against John Parke Custis, 12, 1574.
Captain Jack, *Tuscarora Indian chief.* Washington's speech to, 4, 460.
Captain Johnny, *Catawba Indian chief.* Washington's speech to, 5, 577.
Capteening [Ohio?], plat of land on, 12, 1589.
Carlisle, Pennsylvania, distances to Fort Pitt, 10, 1214.
Carlyle, John, *Major, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 6, 722; agreement with Washington, 10, 1323a; returns, 2, 131. Letters, 1, 34, 41; 2, 176, 261; 5, 552, 590; 8, 1018, 1053, 1073, 1081, 1101, 1122; 10, 1270; 12, 1468; 13, 1613, 1701; 15, 1915.
Carlyle, Sarah, Letter, 1, 34.
Carlyle & Adam, *Alexandria merchants.* Letter to, 11, 1366.
Carlyle & Dalton, *Alexandria merchants.* Receipt, 7, 883. Letters, 15, 1846, 1848.
Carpenters, overseer for, 13, 1667a.
Carr, William. Letter, 12, 1504.
Carriages, Washington's, 10, 1321; 11, 1340, 1354, 1359.
Carroll, Charles of Carrollton, Letter, 15, 1953.
Carroll, Daniel, of Rock Creek, Letter, 14, 1732.
Carroll, John, court of inquiry on, 5, 628.
Carter, Charles, Letters, 1, 32; 3, 324, 329.
Carter, Landon, Letters, 2, 149, 166; 3, 289, 323, 334.
Cary, Archibald, Letter, 5, 670.
Cary, Robert & Co., *London merchants.* Invoices of goods ordered from, 11, 1403, 1421, 1432, 1433, 1451, 1452, 1454; 12, 1483, 1484, 1515, 1554, 1555, 1556; 13, 1609, 1611, 1612; 14, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1723; invoices of goods shipped to Washington, 11, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1421; 12, 1511; 13, 1617, 1633, 1635, 1673. Letters, 14, 1793. Letters to, 11, 1368, 1369, 1391,

1392, 1395, 1400, 1406, 1428, 1444; 12, 1482, 1495, 1553, 1556, 1571; 13, 1609, 1617, 1639, 1682; 14, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1723, 1758; 15, 1860, 1906.
Cash books (Washington's), 1774–75, Oct. 26–May 3 and 1775–'84, May 3–Dec. 22 M.
Catawba Indians *see* Indians, tribes.
Cater, John, 7, 929.
Cattle, return of, 6, 757.
Champe, John, Letter, 2, 186; Letter to, 2, 155.
Chapman, Pearson, petition, 15, 1851.
Charles City, Virginia, drafted militia, 3, 371.
Charles County, Maryland, Committee of Correspondence, Letter, 15, 1878.
Charlton, Edward, *Williamsburg merchant.* Letter, 13, 1699.
Charter, ——, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Returns, 1, 98.
Cherokee Indians *see* Indians, tribes.
Chester, Peter, *Governor of West Florida.* Letter to, 13, 1681.
Cheston, James, assignment, 14, 1770.
Chew, Coleby, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment,* 6, 793; journal 9, 1096–7. Letter, 9, 1100.
Chew, Joseph, 6, 718; account of massacre at Fort William Henry, 6, 720. Letters, 3, 294; 5, 601; 6, 720; 7, 863, 923; 8, 942, 1023, 1058; 9, 1104, 1140, 1173; 14, 1809.
Choat, Christopher, account of Indian attack, 7, 918.
Claiborne's, Washington's plantation at, 12, 1586.
Cleveland, James. *Overseer, Washington's Ohio lands.* Agreement with Washington, 15, 1922a; instructions to, 15, 1922b. Letters, 15, 1936, 1938; 16, 1980, 1994, 1997, 2000.
Cobbs, Samuel, Letter, 3, 383.
Cock's Fort *see* Fort Cock.
Cocke, Thomas, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Journal, 1, 130; returns, 3, 288, 292, 407; 4, 426, 436, 468, 481, 498, 508.
Cocks, William, *Capt., Virginia rangers, colonial militia.* Receipt, 1, 100; returns, 2, 182, 248; 4, 415.
Coffield, George, deposition, 8, 943.
Coldclough, Alexander, *Baltimore merchant,* 13, 1607.
Coldough, William, account, 7, 893, 911.
Cole River, land grant on, 231, 31061.
Coleman, Richard, account, 7, 895.
Collins, Joseph, Letter, 7, 917.
Colston, ——, Letter to, 12, 1471.
Colville, Thomas, extract of will, 13, 1602.
Combs, Joseph, account, 7, 921.
Congress, Continental (First), petition to the King, 15, 1889.
Connolly, John, *Physician.* Letters, 13, 1626, 1703; 14, 1730, 1772, 1786, 1830; 15, 1857, 1862, 1935.
Contee, Thomas, Letter, 16, 1981.
Cooke, William, account, 7, 914.
Cooper, Myles, *Clergyman, President of Kings College.* Letters, 11, 1461; 13, 1707n 14, 1737, 1781, 1788. Letters to, 13, 07; 14, 1740, 1747.
Councils of War, Virginia colonial troops, in Augusta County, 4, 447; at Gist's, 1, 39; at Fort Harness, 4, 466; at Fort Loudoun, 7, 891.
Courts martial, Virginia colonial troops, 5, 626, 651; 6, 701; 9, 1168; authority to hold, 3, 309; warrants for, 5, 619; 6, 693.
Courts of Inquiry, Virginia colonial troops, 2, 258, 259, 263; 5, 628, 636; 9, 1138, 1165.
Cowan, Alexander, Letter, 15, 1940.
Cowan, David, *Gardener.* Agreement with Washington, 13, 1663a.
Cox, John, jr., 6, 699.
Craig, Archibald, 7, 816.
Craik, James, *Surgeon, First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Land, 12, 1534. Letters, 7, 824; 9, 1208.
Crawford, John, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment,* 7, 914, 929, 933, 935; 8, 943, 944.
Crawford, Valentine, *Manager of Washington's Ohio lands.* Advertisement for a runaway, 15, 1874; agreement with Washington, 14, 1816a; instructions to, 14, 1819a; receipt, 7, 935. Letters, 14, 1828, 1840; 15, 1842, 1845, 1854, 1864, 1874, 1886, 1965.
Crawford, William, *Surveyor of soldiers' lands under the Dunmore proclamation.* Surveys, 12, 1525, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1546; 13, 1658. Letters, 4, 544; 6, 778; 11, 1385, 1414, 1450; 12, 1503, 1557; 13, 1596, 1599, 1642; 14,

1759, 1775, 1780, 1783; 15, 1843, 1863, 1884, 1898, 1933, 1956. Letters to, 11, 1378; 12, 1469, 1472, 1517, 1519; 13, 1677, 1678.

Crenshaw, Joseph, certificate of enlistment, 6, 700.

Cresap, Michael, Letter to, 14, 1739.

Cresap, Thomas, Letter, 16, 1964a. Letter to, 14, 1837.

Crittenden, Abraham, receipt, 2, 184.

Croghan, George, *Indian agent*. Letter, 12, 1558. Letters to, 12, 1472, 1468.

Crosbies & Trafford, *Liverpool merchants*. Account of tobacco sales, 11, 1349; invoice of merchandize, 11, 1348. Letters, 10, 1299; 11, 1351.

Culpeper County, Virginia, list of militia, 5, 665, 666.

Cuninghame, James, Letter, 6, 780.

Cunningham, James, Letter, 5, 599.

Cunningham, Walter, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Court of inquiry on, 9, 1165.

Custis, Daniel Parke, estate, funds in Bank of England, 15, 1860.

Custis, Eleanore Parke, articles for, 11, 1371.

Custis, John, will, 1, 17. Letter to, 1, 20.

Custis, John Parke, account against, 11, 1435; 12, 1491, 1552, 1574, 1575, 1577; books ordered for, 11, 1432, 1723; goods for, 11, 1363, 1364, 1371, 1389, 1403, 1421, 1432, 1433, 1452, 1454; 12, 1484, 1513, 1515, 1555, 1556; 13, 1611, 1617, 1635, 1673; 14, 1511; wash bill, 12, 1500. Letters, 12, 1493, 1559, 1710, 1711, 1797.

Custis, Martha Parke, goods for, 11, 1364, 1389, 1404, 1432, 1452, 1454; 12, 1484, 1514, 1556; 13, 1635; shoes for, 13, 1673.

D.

Dagworthy, John, *Capt., Maryland colonial militia*, 5, 677; orders, 2, 190; returns, 5, 677; 8, 1002. Letters, 5, 639, 641, 680.

Daingerfield, William, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 4, 473, 495, 505, 535; 6, 760.

Dalton, John, *Alexandria merchant*. Letter to, 13, 1669. *See also* Carlyle & Dalton.

Dalton, Timothy, deposition, 7, 920.

Dandridge, Bartholomew, 14, 1769. Letters, 12, 1579; 14, 1776, 1791, 1820; 15, 1583.

Dandridge, Frances (Mrs.), goods shipped to, 11, 1368.

Dandridge, William, Letter, 12, 1580. Letter to, 10, 1320.

Davenport, Joseph, *Overseer at Claiborne's*. List of Washington's negroes and stock, 12, 1586. Letter, 10, 1313; 11, 1355; 12, 1586; 13, 1640.

Davidson, James, *Seinemaker, London*. Letter, 13, 1632. Letter to, 14, 1715.

Davis, Benjamin, 6, 787.

Davis, David, certificate of enlistment, 5, 673.

Davis, Richard, affidavit, 5, 614.

Dayly, John, certificate of enlistment, 6, 688.

Deane, John, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Returns, 4, 478, 480, 496, 501.

DeBerdt, Dennis, jr., Letter, 11, 1453.

DeBerdt, Lee & Sayre, *London merchants*. Letter, 11, 1453.

Defever, John, instructions to, 1, 115; returns of stores, 2, 137, 162; 4, 437.

De Keyser, Lehaynsius, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, court of inquiry on, 2, 259.

Denny, William, *Lt. Gov. of Pennsylvania*. Letters, 5, 678; 6, 777. Letter to, 6, 762.

Desertion, Virginia act, 10, 1251.

Diaries, Washington's, for years of—1747; 1751; 1760, Jan. 1–May 22; 1761; 1763; 1764; 1765; 1766; 1767; 1768; 1769; 1770; 1771; 1772; 1773; 1774; 1775, Jan. 1–June 19.

Dick, Charles, *Commissary, Virginia colonial militia*. Returns, 4, 523, 527; account, 4, 420; agreement with Andrew Shepherd, 2, 141; list of Indian goods, 2,134; receipts, 2, 144, 201; 3, 298. Letters, 1, 128; 8, 1054.

Didsbury, John, *London bootmaker*. Letters to, 11, 1370, 1403; 12, 1554; 13, 1611; 14, 1715.

Digges, George, *of Maryland*. Letter, 16, 1978.

Dinwiddie, Robert, *Lt. Gov. of Virginia*. Articles of agreement with William Ramsay, 6, 782; authority to Washing-

ton to convene courts martial, 3, 309; death warrant form in blank, issued by, 3, 348; instructions to Washington, 1, 117; 5, 620; memorandum, 1, 118; warrant to convene courts-martial, 6, 693. Letters, 1, 37, 65, 66, 77; 2, 178, 232, 267; 3, 310, 315, 325, 328, 331, 344, 347, 372, 384, 387, 394, 412; 4, 423, 488, 490, 522, 528, 539; 5, 549, 555, 556, 560, 592, 594, 610, 611, 621, 624, 633, 640, 666; 6, 683, 690, 719, 742, 744, 759, 783, 798; 7, 809, 815, 817. Letters to, 1, 112; 3, 304.

Dismal Swamp, Washington's memoranda on, diary for 1764, M.

Dodd, William, receipt, 16, 1996.

Donville, ——, *Ensign, French Army in America.* Instructions to, 3, 299.

Doolittle, Ephraim, *Col., Massachusetts regiment*, 16, 1996.

Dumas, ——. *French commander of Fort Duquesne.* Instructions, 3, 299.

Duncanson, James, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Return, 4, 482.

Duncanson, Robert. Letter, 2, 249.

Dunlap, John, *Printer*, 16, 2002.

Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of, *Governor of Virginia.* Land grants, 13, 1647; 14, 1761; warrant for land survey, 231, 13061. Letters, 14, 1709; 16, 1984. Letters to, 12, 1470; 13, 1629, 1676; 14, 1838; 16, 1974.

Dunnahoe, John, certificate of enlistment. 5, 673.

E.

Earle, Samuel, account, 7, 914.

Eden, Thomas, *London merchant.* Letter to, 14, 1723.

Eden, Thomas & Co. *London merchants.* Letters, 14, 1795; 15, 1858.

Edwards, Benjamin, receipts, 7, 929.

Edwards, Joseph, 3, 319; certificate of enlistment, 5, 667.

Edwards, William, *Governor of West Florida.* Letter to, 13, 1681.

Edwards, ——, affair with Wilper, 5, 628.

Elections, Virginia, 1, 24; 2, 226; 8, 1047, 1050, 1051, 1052; 10, 1253, 1266–68, 1302; 11, 1344.

Ellzey, William, *of Dumfries, Virginia.* Letter to, 11, 1438.

Everard, Thomas, Letter, 13, 1621.

Eyre, Littleton, *of Northampton County, Virginia.* Receipt, 2, 196. Letter, 11, 1339.

F.

Fairfax, Bryan, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Return of detachment under, 5, 579. Letters, 1, 36; 9, 1152; 11, 1408, 1409; 12, 1475, 1502, 1506, 1509; 13, 1598, 1608, 1615, 1641, 1663; 15, 1853, 1868, 1869, 1876, 1892. Letter to, 12, 1502.

Fairfax, George William, Letters, 3, 350; 6, 781; 7, 829; 15, 1950; 11, 1459; 13, 1672. Letter to, 11, 1356.

Fairfax, Thomas, Lord, Letter, 11, 1426. Letter to, 13, 1643.

Fairfax, William, Letters, 1, 47, 59, 73, 109, 114; 2, 180; 3, 314, 327, 345, 351, 357, 363, 411; 4, 422, 440; 4, 471, 515, 518; 5, 591, 605, 607, 618, 643, 650, 663, 674; 6, 689, 695, 717; 8, 1055, 1079; 9, 1120, 1121, 1153.

Fairfax, William Henry, Letter, 7, 832.

Fairfax County, Virginia, Committee of correspondence, Letter to, 15, 1878; election of Burgesses, 11, 1344; inhabitants association to raise militia, 15, 1948; inhabitants resolves, 15, 1872; inhabitants' signatures to non-importation agreement, 12, 1485; land sold to Washington, 15, 1908; militia roll, 5, 579; poll of voters, 1, 24; 2, 226; Washington's lands in, 2, 222; 10, 1314, 1315, 1321; 11, 1340, 1354, 1359; Washington's tithables in, 10, 1306, 1314, 1315, 1321; 11, 1340, 1346, 1347, 1354, 1359, 1386, 1412, 1439; 12, 1499; 13, 1697; 15, 1875.

Fairfax Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, Washington's tithables in, 10, 1306, 1314, 1315, 1321; 11, 1340, 1346, 1347, 1354, 1359, 1386, 1412, 1439; 12, 1499; 13, 1697; 15, 1875.

Fauntleroy, Moore, 3, 368.

Fauquier, Francis, *Lt. Gov. of Virginia.* Addresses to, 9, 1161, 1162; 10, 1327; speech, 9, 1151. Letters, 8, 974, 1032; 9, 1159, 1160, 1203; 10, 1249.

Felons, transportation to America, as indentured servants, 14, 1770, 1811–13.

Fent, Joseph, *Sergt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* 4, 535.

Field, John, *Capt., Virginia colonial troops.* Receipt, 8, 963.

Fincastle County, Virginia, land grant in, 13, 1648; land survey in, 14, 1825.

Finnie, Alexander, promissory note to, 4, 484.

Fish, inspection law, 15, 1847.

Fitzgerald, John, Letter, 15, 1887.
Fitzhugh, William, Letter, 1, 86.
Fleming, William, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Returns, 2, 208, 223, 240, 248, 262, 269; 3, 274, 308, 312, 321, 326, 343, 349, 358, 365, 385, 389, 393, 413; 4, 421, 439, 448. Letters, 2, 205; 6, 778.
Forage, Virginia colonial disbursements, 8, 962.
Forbes, John, *Brig. gen., British army in America, comdr-in-chief in the Southern Provinces.* Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 9, 1193; orderly book, (1758, Sep–Nov.) M; warrant, 9, 1168; return of force under his command, 9, 1186. Letter, 9, 1156.
Fort Cock, Virginia, state of, 4, 439.
Fort Cumberland, Maryland, ammunition at, 9, 1125; commanding officer of Virginia forces, letter to, 3, 296; court of inquiry at, 2, 263; Indian goods at, 2, 134; instructions respecting artillery stores at, 1, 115; provisions at, 9, 1108, 1155; returns of provisions, stores, supplies and troops at, 2, 136, 137, 138, 143, 152, 244; 3, 366; 4, 416, 437, 474, 475, 493, 495, 509, 523; 5, 559, 585, 569, 600, 613; 6, 757; 8, 992, 993, 994, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1009, 1037; 9, 1157, 1158; Washington's plans of, 5, 566–72; Washington's regiment at, 5, 600.
Fort Duquesne, Pennsylvania, Maj. Grant's losses near, 9, 1149; orderly book of Forbes' expedition against, (1758, Sep. 21-Nov. 24) M; Washington's record of Braddock's orders on expedition against, (1755, Feb. 26–June 17), M.
Fort Harness, Virginia, council of war at, 4, 466.
Fort Hopewell, Virginia, returns of supplies and troops at, 6, 749, 772, 797; 7, 848, 856, 870, 873, 876, 879, 882.
Fort Innes, Virginia, plan of, 5, 573.
Fort Loudoun, Virginia, arms at, 8, 1065; building of, 3, 297; courts of inquiry at, 5, 628, 636; courts martial at, 5,626, 651; 6, 701; returns of troops, supplies, etc. at, 5, 580; 6, 697, 709, 746, 785, 786, 801; 7, 855, 932, 939; troops at, 8, 989, 1006, 1021, 1029, 1060, 1076; 9, 1117, 1182; Washington's plans of, 5, 566–572.
Fort Lyttleton, Pennsylvania, return of stores at, 4, 535.
Fort Patterson, Pennsylvania, return of provisions at, 4, 534; 6, 749; 7, 862.
Fort Pearsall (Pearsall's Fort), Virginia, invalids at, 9, 1137; provisions at, 8, 985; troops at, 8, 982; returns of supplies, etc. at, 1, 123; 6, 716, 746.
Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania, distances to Carlisle, 10, 1214; distances to the mouth of the Mississippi, 10, 1245.
Fort Vass (Vause, Voss's, Vose's) 5, 658; inventory of stores at, 1, 93; military supplies at, 3, 92; receipt for pay of men for building, 4, 533; tools for building, 1, 91.
Fort Washington, Virginia, returns of troops, supplies, etc., 4, 496, 501.
Fort Willlam Henry, New York, account of massacre, 6, 720.
Fort Young, Virginia, list of stores at, 7, 865.
Forts, Virginia frontier, construction expense, 5, 582.
Fowler, George, Letter, 14, 1829.
Franklin, Sampson, 7, 908, 914.
Franks David, receipts, 8, 977. Letter, 8, 980.
Frazer, George, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia.* Receipt, 1, 129.
Frazer, John G. Letter, 13, 1679.
Frazier, Joshua, account against Jonathan Boucher and John Parke Custis, 12, 1491.
Frederick County, Virginia, poll of voters, 8, 1047; 10, 1253, 1266–68, 1302.
Fredericksburg, Virginia, 7, 843.
Freeholders, Fairfax County, 11, 1343; 15, 1871.
Fry, John, *Heir to Capt. Joshua Fry,* Land on Sandy Creek, 13, 1590; land patent to, 13, 1654, 1655, 1656.
Fry, Joshua, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment,* heir of, 13, 1654, 1655 *see also* Fry, John.
Fry, Samuel, *Ensign, Virginia colonial troops.* Letter to, 8, 950.
Funk, John, account against Washington, 8, 1050.
Furnis, James, instructions, 1, 115.

G.

Gaddes, Alexander, deposition, 6, 721.
Gage, Thomas, *Col., 44th Foot, British Army.* Letters, 3, 353; 4, 446; 6, 779.

Gaines, Harry, list of drafted militia, 3, 371, 373.
Galbraith, Joseph, *Deputy commissary, Virginia colonial troops.* Returns, 8, 985, 1001, 1037; 9, 1108, 1155.
Gardener, agreement with Washington, 13, 1663a.
Gassaway, Henry, *of Maryland*, account against John Parke Custis, 12, 1577; account against Jonathan Boucher, 12, 1578.
Gay, Ruxton, 5, 614; 6, 731.
Gibson, John, *Colchester, Virginia merchant*, order to, 15, 1928.
Gibson, Thomas, *London tailor.* Letters to, 13, 1610; 14, 1714.
Gildart, James, *Liverpool merchant.* Letters to, 11, 1392, 1404; 12, 1553, 1571; 14, 1723.
Gillespie, Robert, 7, 820.
Gilmer, George, Letter, 16, 1992.
Gilpin, George, Letter, 16, 1989.
Gist, Christopher, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Plantation, 1, 39; returns, 1, 98; 3, 305, 306, 339, 378, 381, 402, 409; 4, 427, 453, 454, 462, 465, 479, 497, 501. Letters, 2, 170, 188, 204; 4, 450, 544; 7, 859; 8, 1030; 9, 1128.
Gist, Nathaniel, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* 7, 881; returns, 4, 462, 464.
Gist, Samuel, *London merchant.* Letter, 11, 1429.
Givin, Peter, certificate of enlistment, 5, 673.
Glascock, Thomas, letter, 14, 1728.
Glen, James, *Former Governor of South Carolina.* Letter, 8, 1026.
Gloucester County, Virginia, list of drafted men, 10, 1244.
Goahghan, Briant, certificate of enlistment, 5, 673.
Godfrey, Anthony, certificate of enlistment, 5, 673.
Gollatt, Peter, *Blacksmith*, agreement with Washington, 11, 1460.
Gooding, Jacob, Letter, 15, 1939.
Graham, John, Letter, 10, 1260.
Grant, James, *Major, Highland regiment, British Army in America.* Reconnoissance, losses, 9, 1149, 1150.
Gray, George, *Port Tobacco, Maryland, merchant.* Letter, 15, 1954. Letter to, 15, 1958.
Grayson, William, Letters, 12, 1496; 15, 1913, 1934; 16, 1976, 1990. Letter to, 16, 1987.
Great Britain, Crown, orders for settling rank of regular and provincial officers. 1, 87. petition of Continental Cougress to, 15, 1889; Parliment Act for duty on tea, etc., 12, 1484.
Great Kanhawa River *see* Kanhawa River.
Great Meadows, battle of, roll of Virginia officers and soldiers before the, 1, 45, 57.
Guards, returns, 9, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1184.
Gubner, Dommicus, *Blacksmith*, agreement with Washington, 12, 1494a.
Grimitt, Robert, affidavit, 10, 1272.
Grindstoff, Aaron, deposition, 8, 943.

H.

Halkett, Francis, *Brigade major to Gen. Forbes.* Letters, 7, 903; 8, 976, 1069.
Hall, David, Letter, 6, 747.
Hall, John, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 4, 474, 495, 502. Letters 5, 632, 676; 7, 835, 864; 9, 1209.
Halloway, James, certificate of enlistment, 5, 656.
Halloway, John, certificate of enlistment, 5, 657.
Hamilton, John, *Quartermaster, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, returns, 4, 444; 5, 616, 617.
Hanbury & Co., *London merchants.* Letter to, 12, 1553.
Hanbury, Capel & Osgood, *London merchants.* Letters to, 11, 1378, 1391, 1412, 1433.
Hanbury, Osgood & Co., *London merchants.* Letters to, 12, 1571; 14, 1723. 1768; 15, 1861.
Hanson, William, *of Charles County, Maryland.* Letter to, 15, 1958.
Harden, Edward, receipt, 7, 929.
Hardwick, Christopher, agreement with Washington, 10, 1324a; receipt, 9, 1205. Letters, 8, 1011, 1071; 9, 1111, 1126; 10, 1280, 1286.
Harrison, Benjamin, authorization to Washington, 15, 1888.
Harrison, Carter, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, receipt, 1, 125.
Harrison, Henry, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Certificate,

3, 332; returns, 4, 428, 474, 495, 502. Letter, 4, 545.
Harrison, Robert Hanson, Letters, 11 1464; 13, 1591, 1668; 14, 1733, 1735; 15, 1887, 1947; 16, 1989. Letter to, 11, 1438.
Hawkins, Pinkney. Letter, 7, 925.
Haywood, Martha, will, 1, 13.
Heard, Sir Isaac, Washington's pedigree, 1, 6.
Hendricks, James, Letter, 16, 1989.
Herbert, William, Letter, 15, 1882.
Heth, Henry, account against Washington, 8, 1050.
Hill, Henry, *Philadelphia merchant.* Letter, 13, 1701.
Hill, James, *Overseer, John Parke Custis' plantation on York river,* 13, 1617; goods shipped to, 13, 1673; 14, 1715. Letters, 12, 1568; 13, 1605, 1614, 1622, 1645, 1662, 1667, 1700, 1707; 14, 1708, 1719.
Hill, Lamar & Hill, *Madeira merchants.* Letters, 10, 1278, 1318.
Hite, John, 6, 784; account against Washington, 8, 1052. Letter, 8, 991.
Hite, Joseph, Letter, 8, 983.
Hix, Joseph, certificate of enlistment, 6, 700.
Hog, Peter, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment,* 1, 48, 49, 91, 92; 2, 146, 147, 156, 158, 165, 168, 191, 208, 223, 240, 248, 262, 269; 3, 274, 279, 308, 312, 321, 326, 342, 349, 358, 365, 385, 389, 393, 413; 4, 421, 439, 448, 509, 553; 5, 584; 6, 789; accounts, 2, 257; 5, 561, 582, 595; arrears due men of his company, 10, 1236; estimate of provisions for his company, 2, 195; returns, 6, 739. Letters, 2, 142, 164, 167, 189, 206, 212, 235; 3, 273, 285, 307, 358, 392, 399; 5, 553; 14, 1767.
Holgamote, Joseph, Letter, 8, 969.
Holingburgh, John Martin, receipt, 7, 929.
Hollis, John, account, 7, 908.
Horrocks, John, *Clergyman.* Letters, 7, 836; 11, 1446.
Horry, Jeremiah, certificate of enlistment, 5, 655.
Horse, sold to Washington, 9, 1142.
Hospital, military, necessaries for, 9, 1169.
Hounam, John, 5, 635.
Hubbard, Edward, *Lieut and adjutant, First Virginia colonial militia regiment,* returns, 8, 1065, 1069, 1076. Letter, 8, 1022.
Hudgens, William, 6, 800.
Hudson, Thomas, deposition, 6, 731.
Hughes, William, *Sergt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Letter, 3, 286.
Hughes, William, Letter, 14, 1810.
Hunter, William, Letter, 11, 1358.
Hutchins, Thomas, distances from Fort Pitt to mouth of the Mississippi and to Pensacola, 10, 1245.
Hutchinson, Thomas, *Former Governor of Massachusetts.* Letter, 16, 1998.

I.

Impressment, of horses, 3, 332.
Indians, accounts, 8, 995; attacks by, 7, 918, 920; goods, 2, 134; 5, 558, 578, 616, 617.
Tribes: Catawba, goods delivered to, 3, 311; 5, 551; 7, 834; speeches to, 5, 577; 7, 834. Cherokees, goods delivered to, 5, 539; provisions for, 5, 658; speeches to, 2, 254; 6, 754, 794. *See also* Attakulkulla. Notaways, goods delivered to, 3, 311; 7, 834. Tuscarora, speech to, 4, 460.
Innes, James, *Col., North Carolina colonial militia.* Letters, 1, 46, 67, 75, 79, 111.
Insurance, on Washington's goods, 13, 1618.
Invalids *see* Sick.
Invoices, goods ordered by Washington, 12, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1555, 1556; goods shipped to Mrs. Frances Dandridge, 11, 1368; goods shipped to Valentine, 11, 1364, 1371; goods shipped to Washington, 11, 1348, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1403, 1404, 1421; 12, 1515; 13, 1609, 1611, 1612; 13, 1617, 1633, 1635.
Iron, for Washington, 10, 1272, 1273, 1274.

J.

Jacob, William, receipt, 7, 911.
Jacques, Lancelot, *Annapolis, Maryland merchant.* Account against John Parke Custis, 12, 1575.
Jamieson, Neil, *Norfolk, Virginia merchant.* Letters to, 12, 1524, 1561.
James City, Virginia, militia, 10, 1241.
Jarrow (?), William, account, 7, 906.
Jenifer, Daniel, Letter to, 15, 1958.
Jenkins, Bennet, agreement with Washington, 14, 1799.

Jenkins, Jason, agreement with Washington, 14, 1799.
Jenkins (Jankin), John, receipt, 7, 933.
Johnson, John, *Maryland physician*. Letter, 13, 1596a.
Johnson, Josiah, *Clergyman*. Letter, 11, 1445.
Johnson, Mary, *Washerwoman*, account, 12, 1500.
Johnson, Thomas, jr., Letters, 13, 1597, 1599; 14, 1798; 15, 1867; 1921, 1923, 1945.
Johnson, Sir William, *Supt., of affairs of the Six Nations and other northern Indians*. Letter, 6, 672.
Johnston, G., Letter, 10, 1271.
Jones, Abraham, enlistment, 3, 386.
Jones, Edward, *Overseer to Washington*. Letter, 13, 1644.
Jones, Emmanuel, Letter, 14, 1794.
Jones, Gabriel, Letters, 8, 998, 1041; 11, 1396.
Jones, John, receipt, 1, 100. Letters, 2, 135, 154.
Judge, Andrew, *Indented servant*, indenture of service, 13, 1607.

K.

Kanhawa River, surveys on, 15, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1547–49. Great Kanhawa River, land grant on, 13, 1656; 231, 31061; surveys on, 12, 1531, 1532, 1534. Little Little Kanhawa River, surveys on, 12, 1529, 1530, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1541, 1545, 1546; 13, 1658.
Keating, John, *Sergt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 7, 906, 911, 914, 921.
Keen, Richard, receipt, 7, 933.
Kelly, Nelson, *Overseer to Washington*, agreement, 10, 1320b.
Kendall, John, *Major, Northampton County, Virginia militia*, list of enlistments, 3, 369.
Kennedy, David, *Commissary First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, returns, 3, 367; 4, 416; 5, 589, 642; 6, 743, 748.
Kidd, John, Letter, 8, 970.
Killed, wounded and missing, returns, 9, 1150.
King, John, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 7, 905, 912, 914. Letter, 7, 898.
King and Queens County, Virginia, list of enlistments in, 10, 1240.
King Blount, *Tuscarora Indian chief*. Washington's speech to, 4, 460.
King William County, Virginia, drafted militia, 3, 373.
Kirkpatrick, John, *Secretary to Washington*. Account with Washington, 5, 608; Washington's official military cash account, 5, 679. Letters, 4, 472, 487, 499, 526, 649, 697, 752, 791; 8, 999, 1036; 9, 1107, 1129, 1146; 10, 1250.
Knight, Humphrey, *Overseer at Mount Vernon*. Letters, 8, 958, 1015; 9, 1103, 1110, 1123.
Knight, John, servant indenture, 14, 1762–66.
Knox & Baillie, *Nanjemoy, Virginia, merchants*. Letter to, 15, 1958.

L.

Lamar, Hill, Bisset & Co., *Madeira, Islands merchants*. Letters to, 14, 1716.
Lamb, Daniel, certificate of enlistment, 5, 656.
Lancaster County, Virginia, militia, 10, 1242.
Land, grants in Virginia, 13, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1657, 1661; 14, 1761; 231, 31061; patent to John Fry, 13, 1654, 1655, 1656; quitrent, 10, 1314, 1321, 1332, 1386, 1412, 1439; 13, 1697; 14, 1749; 15, 1875; survey warrant, 231, 13061; surveys of Ohio lands, 12, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547–49; taxable, 10, 1314, 1315; title, 14, 1769; 10, 1314, 1321, 1332; 11, 1340, 1354, 1359, 1386, 1412; 12, 1558; 13, 1697; 14, 1749; 15, 1875, 1908; 231, 13061; Western (1745–1769), M.
Langfitt, Philip, agreement, 14, 1769a.
Lanphier, Going, *Joiner*, Letter, 14, 1753.
La Torie, ——, Letter, 10, 1216.
Lawless, Michael, certificate of enlistment, 6, 699.
Lawrence, Charles, *London tailor*. Letters to, 11, 1370, 1403.
Laws, fish inspection, 15, 1847.
Lea, William, 7, 812.
Ledger A (1750–1772, Washington's accounts), M.
Lee, Arthur, Letter, 12, 1551.
Lee, Henry, Letter, 7, 938.
Lee, Philip Richard Francis, Letter, 16, 1990.

Lee, William, Letter, 11, 1453.
Lemen, Thomas, *Lieut.*, *First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, returns, **4**, 478, 480, 496, 501.
Letter books, Washington's,
(1754–55, Aug. 11–Dec. 25, Letters, orders and instructions.) M.
(1755, Mar. 2–Dec. 6, known as Letters relating to Braddock's Defeat.) M.
(1755–56, Dec. 26–Sep. 18, Letters, orders and instruments.) M.
(1756–58, Sep. 19–Apr. 26, Letters, orders and instructions.) M.
(1758, Apr. 27–Dec. 20.) M.
(1758, June 14–Sept. 12, known as the Bouquet letter book.) M.
Leuces, A, *see* Lewis, A.
Lewis, Andrew, *Lieut.-col.*, *First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 5, 584; 6, 701; appraisement of liquor, 8, 996; appraisement of wagons, 8, 984, 986; size roll of his company, 10, 1221; returns, 1, 53, 54, 63; 2, 255; 3, 287; 6, 737, 789; 9, 1133; 10, 1223. Letters, 4, 450; 5, 612; 6, 741; 9, 1183; 14, 1808, 1838.
Lewis, A., 7, 929.
Lewis, Charles, *Capt.*, *First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Returns, 2, 172, 173, 252; 4, 429, 477, 494, 502, 514. Letters, 1, 119; 3, 271; 4, 545; 6, 755, 795; 16, 1992.
Lewis, Fielding, jr. Letters, 5, 596; 8, 959, 975; 11, 1437; 13, 1688, 1694; 14, 1712.
Lewis, John, 6, 792.
Lewis, Joshua, *Capt.*, *First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 6, 688; receipt to, 3, 300; returns, 2, 219; 3, 284, 338, 380, 406; 4, 430, 457, 469, 478; 6, 740, 748, 765, 766; 7, 862; 10, 1226, 1229.
Lewis, Nathan, execution of, 3, 348.
Lewis, Thomas, Letter to, 14, 1745, 1834.
Lewis, Warner. Letters, 7, 908, 909. Letter to, 16, 1994.
Lightfoot, William, list of Culpeper militia, 5, 664, 665.
Liquor, appraisement of, 8, 996; prices, 9, 1086.
Little Carpenter, *Cherokee chief*, *see* Attakulkulla.
Little Kanhawa River *see* Kanhawa River.
Little Sandy Creek *see* Sandy Creek.
Livingston, James, returns, 9, 1125. Letter, 3, 390.
Lloyd, F., *Lieut.-col.*, *2d battalion*, *Pennsylvania regiment*, report of guards, 9, 1184.
Lomax, John Edward, *Lieut.*, *First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Letter, 6, 778.
Lorch, Johann Friderich, von, commission, 11, 1336.
Loudoun, John, Earl of, *Commander-in-chief*, *British forces in America*, conference with governors, 5, 603; warrant to convene courts martial, 5, 619.
Low, John, servant indentures, 14, 1762–66.
Lowry, John, *Lieut.*, *First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, returns, 2, 159.
Loyal Hannon, Pennsylvania, troops at, 9, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189; Virginia troops at, 9, 1133, 1148.
Lucas, John, certificate of enlistment, 6, 699.
Luderman, Abraham, certificate of enlistment, 6, 699.
Ludwell, Philip, Letter, 4, 116.
Luke, John, Letter, 15, 1850.
Lunan, Alexander, Letter, 5, 587.
Lux, William & Bowly, assignments of servants to Washington, 14, 1811–13.

M.

McCabe, Henry, Letter, 16, 1968.
McCarty, Daniel, *of Pope's Creek*, *Maryland*. Letter, 11, 1444.
McDonald, Angus., Letter, 14, 1779.
McDowell, Joseph, *Lieut.*, *Virginia colonial militia regiment*, charges against, 8, 943, 949. Letter to, 8, 951.
McGachen, William *of Baltimore*, account, 14, 1814. Letters, 11, 1337; 14, 1815. Letter to, 14, 1768.
Mackay, James, Letter, 1, 68, 80.
McKenzie, Robert, *Capt.*, *First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Receipts, 1, 125; 8, 966, 972–3; refusal to rank with Lt. Steenbergen, 10, 1219; returns, 1, 123; 2, 253; 3, 277, 291, 341, 404; 4, 431, 439, 455, 474, 510; 6, 714, 716, 746; 7, 856, 881; 10, 1231. Letters, 5, 597; 9, 1176; 10, 1287; 12, 1583; 15, 1961. Letters to, 10, 1292; 14, 1835.
McLean, Allan, *Commissary*, *First Virginia colonial militia*. Memorandum, 2, 200; receipts, 2, 139, 140, 157; 2, 185; returns, 2, 224; 4, 523.

Macleane, Laughlin, Letter to, 11, 1400.
McMickan, Robert, *Kingston, Jamaica, merchant.* Power of attorney to, 13, 1669, 1670. Letter, 13, 1637. Letters to, 13, 1639, 1665, 1696; 14, 1717; 15, 1844, 1906.
McNeill, John, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Returns, 2, 156, 158, 208, 240, 262, 269; 3, 274, 308, 312, 321, 326, 342, 349, 358, 365, 385, 389, 393, 413; 4, 421, 439, 448, 464, 479, 497, 506, 507, 520; 6, 732; 10, 1224. Letters, 2, 216; 4, 541; 8, 1040.
McNoll, John, certificate of enlistment, 5, 667.
McPherson, Thomas and Elizabeth, servant indenture, 14, 1762–66.
Macrae, Allan, Letter, 1, 72, 104.
Magowan, Walter, *Clergyman.* Order, 15, 1928. Letter, 15, 1927.
Maidstone, Virginia, returns of supplies, troops, etc., at, 3, 352, 354; 4, 443; 5, 642.
Mandell, Robert, *Port Tobacco, Maryland, merchant.* Letter, 15, 1955. Letter to, 15, 1958.
Manley, Harrison, Letter to, 12, 1563.
Map, of Chew's scouting expedition, 9, 1097.
Marks, John, Letter, 16, 1992.
Marshall, Thomas H., Letters, 11, 1430, 1456, 1458, 1465; 12, 1466, 1477, 1481, 1494, 1498. Letter to, 11, 1457.
Martin, Bryan, Letter, 1, 97.
Martin, James, certificate of enlistment, 5, 669.
Martin, John, *Major, Westmoreland County, Virginia militia,* list of enlistments, 3, 370. Letter, 1, 122.
Martin, T. B., vote for, 8, 1047.
Maryland, Governor, conference with the Earl of Loudoun, 5, 603. *See also* Sharpe, Horatio; troops, colonial, 5, 677; 6, 743.
Mason, George, draft of non-importation agreement of Virginia merchants, 11, 1447; scheme for replevying goods in distress for rent, 11, 1357. Letters, 1, 27, 120; 3, 388; 7, 850, 910, 939; 11, 1356, 1424; 14, 1771; 15, 1930, 1941, 1942, 1959, 1960. Letter to, 11, 1373, 1374; 16, 1973.
Mason, Thomson, Letter, 16, 1963.
Massachusetts, Provincial Congress, Resolve, 16, 1995; commission issued by, 16, 1996.
Mauduit & Co., *London merchants.* Letter to, 12, 1496.
Mead, William, Letters, 7, 915, 916.
Meldrum, William, Letter, 6, 703.
Mercer, George, *Lieut.-col., Second Virginia colonial militia regiment,* 5, 616; account of disbursements, 5, 604; returns, 1, 50; 2, 175, 256; 4, 463, 506, 516, 519, 530, 542; 9, 1158, 1171. Letters, 6, 723, 799; 8, 1013, 1061; 10, 1218, 1261, 1276; 12, 1505. Letter to, 12, 1562, 1565.
Mercer, George and Others, indenture, 15, 1908.
Mercer, Hugh, *Surgeon, Virginia colonial troops.* Letters, 9, 1136, 1139, 1154; 14, 1817, 1821. Letter to, 14, 1746.
Mercer, Hugh and Others, Letter, 16, 1991.
Mercer, James, *of Fredericksburg, Virginia.* Letters to, 14, 1717, 1835.
Mercer, John, bills delivered to, 2, 234; legal opinion, 1, 88. Letter, 3, 319.
Merchandize, bill of lading, 11, 1349; invoices of goods ordered by Washington, 11, 1454; 12, 1483, 1484, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1554, 1555, 1556; 14, 1723; invoices of goods shipped to Washington, 11, 1348, 1362, 1364, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1403, 1404, 1421, 1432, 1433, 1451, 1452, 1454; 12, 1515; 13, 1609, 1611, 1612, 1617, 1633, 1635, 1673; 14, 1713, 1715, 1717; shipped to the West Indies by Washington, 13, 1618; sundries purchased for Washington, 12, 1515.
Merchants, colonial, non-importation agreement, 11, 1422.
Meredith, Reese, *Philadelphia merchant.* Letter, 13, 1687.
Middlesex County, Virginia, list of drafted men, 10, 1243.
Militia *see under* the various colonies.
Miller, agreement with Washington, 12, 1501a.
Miller, Peter, servant indenture, 14, 1762–66.
Milnor, William. *Philadelphia merchant.* Letters, 14, 1754; 15, 1895, 1903, 1912,

1917, 1943, 1957; 16, 1985. Letters to, 14, 1768, 1837.
Mills, Emanuel, certificate of enlistment, 5, 668.
Mississippi Company, rules and regulations, 10, 1329.
Mississippi River, distances from Fort Pitt to mouth of the river and to Pensacola, 10, 1245.
Mitchell, Burgis, *Overseer to Washington*. Agreement with Washington, 10, 1319a.
Mittinger, Daniel, court of inquiry on, 9, 1138.
Monger, William, account, 2, 245.
Monongahela, Battle of the, list of soldiers who received premium money for services at, 4, 418; order of Braddock's march, 1, 107. *See also* Braddock, Edward.
Montague, Edward, *London attorney*. Letter to, 16, 1972.
Montgomery, Hugh, 7, 821.
Moore, Augustine, certificate, 5, 656, 657.
Moore, Bernard, *of Chelsea*. Letters, 11, 1360, 1365; 12, 1507, 1569, 1589; 13, 1603.
Moore, Bernard, estate, trustees, letter to, 12, 1510.
Moore, Cato, receipt, 14, 1774.
Moore, Thomas, Letters, 10, 1284; 11, 1361, 1397.
Moorfield, John, agreement, 14, 1784; assignment to Washington, 14, 1784.
Morgan (Morgain), Thomas, account of Indian attack, 7, 918.
Morris, Robert Hunter, Letter, 1, 93. Letter to, 1, 106, 113.
Morris, Roger, *Capt. and aide-de-camp to Braddock*. Letter, 1, 108; 2, 187.
Morrow, John, receipt, 3, 300.
Morton, Joseph, 6, 804.
Mount Vernon, Washington's drawing of, (1747), M.
Mountains, Washington's journey over (1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13), M.
Murphy, John, certificate of enlistment, 5, 673.
Murray, David, receipt, 7, 933.
Murray, John, account, 7, 899.
Murray, Richard, 7, 831.
Muse, George, survey of land patent on the Ohio, 12, 1536. Letter, 15, 1904; 1919. Letter to, 14, 1744.
Mutiny Act, Virginia, 10, 1251.

N.

Nash, John, *Sergt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 7, 834; goods distributed to Indians, 3, 311; 5, 551, 593; returns, 5, 585, 613.
Neal, Lewis, receipt, 7, 914.
Neavill, George, account, 7, 921.
Negroes, Washington's at Claiborne's, 12, 1586.
Nelson, William, Letter, 1, 28.
New Hampshire Provincial Congress, commission issued by, 16, 1999.
Newport, Virginia, drafted militia, 3, 371.
Newton, Thomas, jr., *Norfolk merchant*. Letters, 13, 1664, 1680, 1705; 14, 1718, 1725, 1826; 15, 1866, 1910; 16, 1983. Letters to, 13, 1665, 1669; 14, 1716, 1746, 1768.
Nicholas, Robert Carter, Letters, 3, 270; 4, 485, 500; 7, 851, 861; 14, 1824.
Noland, William, receipt, 8, 944.
Non-importation agreement, 11, 1422; Virginia articles, 11, 1447; 12, 1485.
Norfolk, Virginia, enlistments, 3, 360, 362.
Norris, Thomas, court of inquiry on, 2, 258.
North Carolina, Governor, conference with the Earl of Loudoun, 5, 603.
Northampton County, Virginia, enlistments, 3, 369.
Northern Neck, Virginia, Washington's lands in, 11, 1386, 1412, 1439; 13, 1697; 15, 1875.
Northumberland County, Virginia, recruits, 10, 1238.
Norton, John, Letter, 7, 919.
Notaway Indians, *see* Indians, tribes.

O.

Officers, British army in America, rank with Provincial, 1, 87; Virginia colonial, address to Washington, 10, 1211a; Virginia colonial cash accounts, 2, 220.
Ohio Company, list of Indian goods at Rock Creek, belonging to, 5, 578.
Ohio River, distances on, 10, 1245; surveys on, 12, 1525, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1545, 1547–49; 13, 1658; Washington's superintendent on, 14, 1816a.
Ord, Thomas, instructions, 1, 115.
Orderly Books, Forbes' expedition against Fort Duquesne (1758, Sep. 21–Nov. 24)

M; Washington's copy of Braddock's orders on the Fort Duquesne expedition (1755, Feb. 26–June 17), M.
Oliver, Thomas, Letter, 14, 1752.
Orme, Robert, *Capt. and aide-de-camp to Braddock*. Letters, 1, 102, 113, 121; 2, 197; 3, 293.
Overseers, Washington's, 10, 1319a, 1320a, 1320b, 1667a; for negro carpenters, 13, 1667a.

P.

Page, John, Letter, 14, 1789.
Paper, tax on, 12, 1484.
Parks, John, 3, 332.
Parsons, Thomas, receipts, 8, 995.
Patterson, John, Letters, 8, 964; 9, 1089, 1124.
Patterson's Fort *see* Fort Patterson.
Pay, Virginia colonial troops, 9, 1087, 1119.
Philadelphia, merchants, non-importation agreement, 11, 1422. Letter, 11, 1422. Letter to, 11, 1422.
Philo Patriæ (pseud.) *see* Bland, Richard.
Phrip & Newton *Norfolk merchants*. Letter to, 14, 1716.
Peachy, William, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Account against Virginia, 4, 476; report of the guard, 9, 1172; returns, 3, 408; 4, 432, 493, 504. Letters, 4, 545; 6, 727; 7, 814.
Peareth, William, Letter, 12, 1480. Letter to, 12, 1495.
Pearsall's Fort *see* Fort Pearsall.
Pearson, Simon, deed of land to Washington, 10, 1325.
Peebles, John, *Surgeon's mate, Second Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Return, 9, 1131.
Pendleton, Edmund, legal opinion, 1, 89. Letters, 11, 1431; 12, 1570; 13, 1625, 1651, 1693; 15, 1920, 1986.
Pendleton, John, Letter, 12, 1572.
Pennsylvania, Governor, conference with the Earl of Loudoun, 5, 603.
Pennsylvania Packet or the General Advertiser, page from, 16, 2002.
Pensacola, Florida, distances from mouth of the Mississippi to, 10, 124–5.
Perkins, Peter, 7, 827.
Perry, Micajah, Letter, 1, 20.
Pert, Griffin, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Rank, 5, 638; returns, 4, 475, 493, 504.
Peterson, Peter, certificate of enlistment, 6, 688.
Pettway, William, 5, 662.
Peyrouny, William, Chevalier de, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, receipt, 1, 100; return, 1, 69. Letter, 1, 74.
Peyton, Craven, *of Leesburg*. Letter to, 13, 1670.
Pipe Creek, plat of land on, 13, 1589.
Piper, Henry. Letter, 13, 1593. Letter to, 12, 1474.
Pinkney, Robert, *Annapolis tailor*. Account against John Parke Custis, 12, 1552.
Poole, William, *Washington's miller*. Letter, 8, 1008.
Pope, John, receipt, 6, 776.
Posey, John, Letters, 11, 1381, 1420; 12, 1524; 14, 1724. Letters to, 11, 1368, 1427, 1434.
Posey, St. Lawrence, school expenses, 14, 1819.
Potter, Joseph, *Schoolmaster*. Receipt, 14, 1819.
Powell, George, certificate of enlistment, 5, 660.
Prather, Henry, Letter, 8, 1075.
Prentis & Withers, *Williamsburg merchants*. Letter, 2, 169.
Preston, J., 14, 1807.
Preston, William, *County Surveyor, Fincastle County, Virginia*. Certificate, 14, 1825. Letters, 14, 1807; 15, 1856, 1879, 1925, 1926; 16, 1979.
Price, Leonard, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Returns, 4, 466, 474.
Prince George County, Virginia, list of recruits in the colonial service, 8, 955.
Prince William County, Virginia, cadet company, resolves, 15, 1897; county lieutenant, letter to, 7, 906.
Pritchard, Samuel, account, 2, 251.
Pritchet, Donald, affidavit of, 3, 356.
Proctor, Jonas, commission as ensign, 19, 1996.
Provisions, returns, 8, 985, 994, 1001, 1003, 1037; 9, 1108, 1155, 1194.
Punishments, capital, warrant form, 3, 348.

Q.

Quitrent lands *see* Lands.

R.

Ramey, Thomas, account, 7, 911.

Ramsay, William, *Alexandria merchant.* Articles of agreement with Dinwiddie, 6, 782; receipt, 7, 884. Letters, 4, 525; 6, 687, 707, 745; 9, 1093, 1095, 1114, 1117, 1127, 1143, 1175; 15, 1846, 1887.

Randolph, Peyton, authorization to Washington, 15, 1888.

Randolph, John, *Clerk, House of Burgesses, Virginia*, 10, 1251.

Rays Town, Pennsylvania, report of guard at, 9, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172; sutler's prices at, 9, 1086; Virginia troops at 8, 1002, 1065, 1069.

Read, Clement, 7, 916. Letter, 5, 602. Letters to, 7, 902, 928, 930, 931.

Reid, James, *Col., New Hampshire militia regiment.* 16, 1999.

Reno, John, accounts, 7, 929.

Rents, quit, 10, 1314, 1321, 1332, 1386, 1412, 1439; 13, 1697; 14, 1749; 15, 1875; replevin of goods for, 11, 1357.

Replevin, of goods in distress for rent, 11, 1357.

Returns, 9, 1166, 1167, 1182, 1190; Forbes' expedition, 9, 1186; supplies (ammunition, arms, clothing, provisions, etc.), 1, 35, 83, 91, 92, 93, 103, 123; 2, 131, 133, 134, 136–38, 143, 162, 169, 195, 200, 224; 3, 322, 366, 367; 4, 416, 437–39, 444, 527, 531, 534, 535, 547; 5, 551, 558, 559, 578, 580, 585, 589, 613, 616, 617, 642, 658, 677; 6, 697, 714, 716, 729, 735, 737, 739, 743, 746, 748, 749, 765, 766, 768, 772, 773, 774, 776, 785, 786, 789, 793, 797, 801; 7, 837, 840, 849, 857, 858, 863, 865, 869, 873, 876, 879, 881; 8, 985, 993, 994, 1001, 1003, 1037, 1065; 9, 1108, 1125, 1155, 1169, 1194, 1197; 10, 1223, 1224, 1229, 1232.

Troops, 8, 982, 989, 992, 1002, 1006, 1009, 1014, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1029, 1038, 1045, 1060, 1068, 1069, 1076; 9, 1080, 1088, 1091, 1099, 1133, 1148, 1150, 1157, 1158, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1184, 1195, 1196, 1198, 1200; 10, 1202, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1231, 1234, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243; morning, weekly, monthly and other reports, 1, 23, 43, 49, 51, 53, 69, 70; 2, 147, 152, 156, 158, 165, 168, 184, 191, 208, 213, 223, 230, 238, 240, 242, 248, 260, 262, 264, 269; 3, 274, 276, 308, 312, 321, 326, 342, 343, 346, 349, 352, 359, 365, 377, 385, 389, 393, 397, 413; 4, 415, 421, 439, 443, 448, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 516, 519, 520, 537, 538; 5, 583, 609, 675, 771; 6, 796; 7, 828, 848, 869, 932; muster rolls, size rolls, drafts and enlistment lists, 1, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 83, 124; 2, 175, 182, 183, 184, 238, 242; 3, 354, 355, 360, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373; 4, 424–35, 452, 461, 463, 524; 5, 565, 580, 665, 666; 6, 684, 710, 714, 728, 732, 735, 737, 739, 750, 760, 766, 768, 774, 789; 7, 837, 840, 843, 844, 856, 873, 879, 881; pay rolls and receipt lists, 1, 30, 61–4, 92, 98, 99, 101; 2, 146, 159, 160, 171–74, 213, 218, 219, 229, 252, 253, 255, 256; 3, 277, 278, 279, 282–84, 287, 288, 290, 292, 305, 306, 333, 336–41, 376, 378–82, 401–10, 417, 436, 453–58, 508–13, 514, 530, 533, 542; 5, 550, 563, 564; 6, 740; 7, 842.

Richardson, David, *Representative of Robert Stobo*, land grant to, 14, 1761.

Richardson, ——, *of Durham, England.* Letter to, 11, 1395.

Riddell, Henry, *of Piscataway, Maryland.* Letters, 14, 1801, 1805, 1816. Letter to, 14, 1803, 1806.

Ridout, I., Letters, 1, 71, 82.

Richmond County, Virginia, militia company, list of men brought from, 3, 368. Letter, 16, 1964.

Roberts, James, 7, 808, 827.

Roberts, William, *miller, agreement with* Washington, 12, 1501a.

Robinson, Beverley, Letters, 4, 441, 517; 6, 718; 7, 868, 947.

Robinson, John, *Speaker, House of Burgesses, Virginia.* Memorandum, 3, 330. Letters, 1, 77; 2, 132, 233; 3, 272, 318, 335, 343; 4, 489; 5, 548, 557, 562, 615, 672; 6, 691, 802; 9, 1141; 10, 1283.

Rock Creek, Ohio, Indian goods at, 5, 578.

Ross, David, Letter, 6, 764.

Ross, John, Letter, 14, 1804.

Ross, William, receipt, 9, 1087.

Ross, ——, *Colchester, Virginia, merchant.* Letter to, 11, 1441.

Roy, James, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 7, 898; accounts against, 6, 784, 787, 790, 792, 800, 803, 804, 806, 807; 7, 808, 812, 813, 816, 819,

820, 821, 825, 826, 827, 831, 833; returns, 4, 473, 503; 6, 732; 7, 826, 827.
Russell, Henry, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Rank, 5, 638; returns, 4, 462, 465, 480, 498, 503, 537. Letter, 4, 544.
Russell, Hinde, 5, 655.
Russell, William, *Justice of the peace, Fincastle County, Virginia,* 6, 807; deposition, 15, 1841.
Rutherford, Robert, return, 3, 322. Letters, 7, 818; 8, 950, 951, 952, 957, 990, 1033, 1057, 1066.

S.

St. Clair, Arthur, letter, 14, 1832.
St. Clair, Sir John, *Maj. gen. and Commander-in-chief, British forces in America.* Orders, 8, 954, 960. Letters, 7, 887, 889, 913, 934, 965, 971; 9, 1084.
Salter, William, 5, 659.
Sandy Creek, Ohio, plat of Fry's land on, 12, 1590; surveys on, 13, 1658, 1661; Big Sandy Creek, land patented on, 13, 1654; Little Sandy Creek, land patented on, 13, 1655; 1660.
Sanford, Lawrence, *Capt., of merchant brig "Swift."* Letters to, 11, 1438, 1468.
Savage, John, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Return, 3, 305.
Savage, John and others, land grant to, 13, 1648, 1657, 1661.
Savage, Margaret (Mrs. William Savage), Letters to, 11, 1372, 1373; 12, 1471, 1473, 1474; 13, 1620, 1747.
Savage, William, *Physician.* Letters, 11, 1375, 1405, 1453. Letters to, 11, 1372, 1373, 1376.
School copy books, Washington's (1745) M; (1747) M.
Scott, James, Letter, 15, 1939a.
Scott, Pringle, Cheape & Co. *Madeira merchants.* Letter to, 11, 1392.
Scythemaker, London, Letter to, 14, 1714.
Servants, Washington's agreement with, 14, 1799; bonded to Washington, 14, 1811–13; indentures, 14, 1762–66, 1784; 15, 1873, 1899–1902.
Shade, Christopher, Letter, 13, 1589.
Sharpe, Horatio, *Governor of Maryland.* Proclamation to civil and military officers of Baltimore County, 6, 704; speech to the Cherokees, 2, 254. Letters, 1, 78, 81; 3, 296, 304; 6, 705; 8, 967.
Shepherd, Andrew, 6, 790; 7, 833; agreement to furnish cattle, 2, 141.
Shippen, Edward, Letter, 5, 644.
Shirley, William, *Commander-in-chief, British forces in America.* Letters, 1, 106; 3, 295.
Shoes, for Martha Washington and Martha Parke Custis, 13, 1673.
Short, John, 5, 668.
Sick, Virginia colonial troops, returns, 9, 1131, 1137, 1169, 1195.
Simpson, Gilbert, *of Loudoun county, Virginia.* Supplies to, 13, 1671. Letters, 13, 1636, 1652, 1685, 1698; 14, 1721, 1731, 1751, 1831; 15, 1880, 1885, 1896, 1909, 1932; 16, 1971. Letter to, 13, 1670.
Sinclair, James, *Asst., deputy quartermaster general, British army in America.* Letters, 8, 968, 1025.
Sitton, Benjamin, deposition, 8, 949.
Skilling, William, agreement with Washington, 15, 1944a.
Smith, Alexander Hamilton, Letter, 16, 1969.
Smith, Charles, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment,* 8, 1050, 1051, 1052; returns, 5, 580; 7, 940; 8, 989 1006, 1021, 1029, 1060; 9, 1182. Letters, 7, 867; 8, 989, 1032, 1044, 1059, 1064, 1077, 1092, 1102, 1113, 1132, 1160, 1174, 1191, 1204.
Smith, David, certificate, 5, 661.
Smith, James, certificate, 4, 543.
Smith, John, Letter, 7, 875.
Smith, William, Letter, 7, 811.
Smith, ——, *of Durham, England.* Letter to, 11, 1395.
Smith (Black), agreement, 12, 1494a.
Snickers (Sniggers), Edward, account, 2, 161. Letters, 14, 1787; 15, 1852, 1924; 16, 1977. Letter to, 14, 1834, 1838.
South Branch, Virginia, returns of troops, supplies, etc. on, 4, 531; 7, 840, 842, 870, 873.
South Carolina, troops sent to, 5, 629, 636.
Spark, Alexander, 5, 667; 6, 706.
Spaulding, Levi, commission as captain, 16, 1999.
Speake, George, 6, 778.
Spore, John, receipt, 5, 627.
Spotswood, Alexander, Letter, 16, 1993.
Spotswood, Robert, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Returns, 3, 493; 4, 433, 470, 483; 6, 735.

Stalker, Peter. *Asst. commissary, Virginia colonial troops.* Returns, 8, 994, 1003.

Stanton, Richard, 15, 1841.

Stanwix, John, *Col., 60th Foot, British army*, 7, 878; order to Washington, 5, 622; warrant to convene courts martial, 5, 619. Letter, 5, 586, 623, 645, 653, 654, 678; 6, 682, 685, 692, 708, 753; 7, 822.

Stark, William, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Court of inquiry on, 2, 263; returns, 2, 136. Letter, 5, 574.

Starke, Richard, Letter to, 11, 1391.

Steenbergen, Peter, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 6, 768; 7, 840, 870, 873, 879; answers to charges, 10, 1220; returns, 4, 477, 494, 502; 6, 750.

Stephen, Adam, *Lieut. col., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 5, 616, 677; 8, 1065, 1069; 9, 1165; returns, 2, 152, 162, 230, 242, 264; 3, 276, 377; 4, 434, 473, 495, 503; 5, 677; 8, 963, 1002, 1014, 1148. Letters, 2, 148, 150, 163, 192, 203, 209, 211, 215, 239, 241, 244, 250, 265; 3, 275, 301, 302, 303, 361, 374, 375; 4, 445, 459; 6, 726; 7, 890. Letters, 8, 981, 1000, 1016, 1021, 1063, 1070; 9, 1134, 1144, 1147; 10, 1217. Letters to, 2, 198, 246; 4, 532.

Stephen, Lewis, Letter, 6, 754.

Stephens, Joseph, 10, 1290.

Stephens, Dennis, Letter, 16, 1970.

Stephenson, Hugh, Letters, 11, 1377, 1625.

Steuart, Walter, *Capt., Virginia colonial militia.* Letters, 8, 978, 1035.

Stevens, William, *Manager of Washington's Ohio lands.* Agreement with Washington, 14, 1799; instructions to, 15, 1955a.

Stephens, ——, *Major.* Washington's answers to interrogatories concerning, 10, 1213.

Stevenson, Richard, receipt, 8, 948.

Stewart, James, Letter, 15, 1914.

Stewart, Robert, *Capt., Troop of Virginia colonial militia light horse*, 5, 636; 10, 1211a; account against, 2, 251; order to receive tools, 6, 746; rank, 5, 638; receipt, 7, 810; returns, 1, 99; 2, 133, 145, 240, 262; 3, 278, 282, 346, 352, 354, 379, 397, 405; 4, 415, 443, 452, 458, 462, 465, 480, 498, 503, 520, 537, 538; 5, 550; 6, 710; 8, 1017, 1038, 1068; 9, 1190, 1196. Letters, 2, 202, 221; 3, 396, 398; 4, 414, 442, 449, 451, 544; 6, 763; 7, 809, 822, 823; 8, 1039, 1056, 1074, 1078, 1082; 9, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1206, 1207, 1210; 10, 1059, 1211, 1215, 1248, 1259, 1263, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1282, 1289, 1294, 1296, 1297, 1300, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1311, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1326; 11, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1352, 1393, 1419. Letter to, 7, 817; 9, 1176.

Stewart, Walter, Letter, 7, 892.

Stewart & Campbell, *London merchants.* Letter to, 11, 1392.

Stirling, William Alexander, Lord, Letter 15, 1893. Letter to, 15, 1907.

Stobo, Robert, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment.* Returns, 1, 49, 55, 61. Letter to, 12, 1565.

Stock (Live) Washington's at Claiborne's, 12, 1586.

Stoddert, Benjamin C., Letter, 14, 1792.

Stone, Caleb, *Overseer*, agreement with Washington, 13, 1667a.

Stores, military, 5, 627; 8, 993, 994 *see also under* Returns.

Stot, ——, *of Durham, England.* Letter to, 11, 1395.

Straker, George, *Sea captain*, 14, 1762–66.

Stratton, John, agreement with Valentine, 13, 1659.

Street, John, deposition, 5, 680.

Strettell, Amos, *Philadelphia merchant.* Account of insurance, 13, 1618. Letters, 13, 1616, 1619.

Strother, Anthony, Letters, 1, 110; 10, 1281.

Subsistence, 9, 1119; memorandum, 10, 1235.

Sumner, Jethro, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 6, 760.

Supplies, 9, 1169, 1181; for Washington's Youghiogany concern, 13, 1671. *See also* Returns.

Surveys, on the Ohio and Kanhawa rivers, 12, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547–49; 13, 1658, 1660; Washington's, (1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13), M; (1749, July–Nov.), M; (1749–'50, Nov. 2–Nov. 3), M; (1750–'52, Nov. 6–Apr. 6), M; Washington's land, (1770–99), M; 231, 13061.

Sutlers, liquors, 8, 996; prices, 9, 1086.
Swearingen, Thomas, *Lieut., Virginia colonial militia regiment*, vote on, 8, 1047. Letter to, 8, 952.

T.

Tabb, Thomas, Letter, 3, 383.
Tackitt, William, account, 7, 895, 911.
Talbot, Charles, Letters, 7, 928, 931.
Talbot, Matthew, Letters, 7, 902, 924, 930. Letters to, 7, 915, 916.
Taliaferro, William, Letter, 6, 756.
Taxes, 10, 1314, 1315.
Tayloe, John, Letters, 2, 151; 3, 364; 15, 1944.
Taylor, James, certificate, 6, 806. Letter, 16, 1982.
Taylor, Zachariah, certificate of enlistment, 5, 660.
Tea, tax on, 12, 1484.
Thomas, James, receipt, 4, 436.
Thompson, Nathaniel, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 7, 933; returns, 4, 474, 495, 502. Letter, 7, 866.
Thompson, Richard. Letter, 14, 1750.
Thornton, Matthew. *President of New Hampshire*, 16, 1999.
Thorp, —— Mrs., *London milliner*. Letter to, 13, 1612.
Thruston, Charles Mynn, *Lieut., Virginia colonial troops*. Land grant to, 14, 1825; 231, 13061.
Thruston, C. M. *Clergyman*. (Same as Lieut. Charles Mynn Thruston preceding?) Letter to, 13, 1676.
Tilghman, James, *Secretary, Pennsylvania Land Office*. Letter to, 14, 1802, 1822.
Tithables, Washington's, 10, 1306; 11, 1340, 1354, 1359, 1386, 1439, 1697.
Tobacco, Washington's crop account, 10, 1293, 1295; sales of Washington's, 11, 1349.
Toner, Joseph Meredith, transcript of Washington's diaries (1747–1799), M.
Tools, return, 8, 956, 1197.
Townshend Acts, 12, 1484.
Trent, William, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia*. Letter, 2, 266.
Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, vestrymen, 11, 1346, 1347; Washington's tithables in, 10, 1321; 11, 1340, 1354, 1359, 1386, 1412, 1499; 13, 1697; 15, 1875.
Tulleken, John, *Major, First Virginia colonial militia*. Letter, 6, 788.
Turner, James, 7, 915, 916.
Tuscarora chiefs *see* Indians, tribes.
Tyler, Charles, account, 7, 906.

U.

Utensils, receipt for, 9, 1205.

V.

Van Braam, Jacob, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Returns, 1, 23, 51, 52, 64. Letter to, 12, 1565; 14, 1741.
Vanmeter, Henry, Letter to, 3, 317.
Valentine, Joseph, *Overseer, John Parke Custis' estate*. Agreement with Stratton, 13, 1659; goods consigned to, 11, 1421; 12, 1484, 1515, 1556; goods ordered for, 11, 1421, 1432, 1433; goods shipped to, 11, 1364, 1388, 1389; 12, 1511. Letter, 12, 1560.
Vardill, John, *of Kings College, New York*. Letter, 14, 1738. Letter to, 14, 1740.
Vass' Fort *see* Fort Vass.
Vernon, Richard, Letter, 9, 1109.
Violet, Edward, *Overseer for Washington*. Agreement, 10, 1320a.
Virginia, accounts against, 4, 476; 5, 561; accounts with Washington, 9, 1163; (1755–58), M; association of non-importation, 12, 1485; Burgesses, 11, 1344; Convention, circular letter, 15, 1859; death warrant form, 3, 348; elections, 8, 1047, 1050, 1051, 1052; 10, 1253, 1302; 11, 1344; frontier forts, 5, 582; Governor, conference with Earl of Loudoun, 5, 603 *see also* Dinwiddie, Robert; Indian expense accounts, 8, 995; law on inspection of fish, 15, 1847.
Legislature: Act, 10, 1251; general assembly, governor's speech to, 9, 1151. Council: Minutes, 1, 60; 4, 546; 5, 554; 14, 1755; orders and petitions for western lands, (1745–69), M; Letter to, 13, 1629. House of Burgesses (Assembly): act, 3, 297; address to governor, 10, 1327; committee proceedings on Washington's accounts, 4, 486; committee resolves, 2, 194; grant of premium money to soldiers, 4, 418; non-importation agreement, 11, 1447; 12, 1485; petitions to, 15, 1851; (1745–69), M; map

of a scout through portion of, 9, 1097; merchants' non-importation agreement, 11, 1447; 12, 1485; letter to merchants, 11, 1423; military expenses (1758, June 14–20), M.

Troops (colonial militia), 10, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244; accounts, 1, 84, 85; 2, 220; 5, 582; 6, 686; (1755–58), M; (1757–58, May 19–Mar. 22), M; (1758, Apr. 3–May 24), M; (1758, May 1–June 15), M; ammunition, 9, 1125; bounty money men, 1, 94, 96; list of premium money men at Braddock's defeat, 4, 418; county drafts, 6, 686; 7, 843; councils of war, 1, 39; 4, 447, 466; 7, 891; detachment sent to South Carolina, 5, 629, 636; establishment proposed, 1, 29; expense of constructing forts on the Southern frontier, 5, 582; expenses, (1755–58), M; (1757–58, May 19–Mar. 22) M; Fairfax County association, 15, 1948; guard at Rays Town, 9, 1166, 1167; invalids, 9, 1195; light horse, 8, 1017, 1038, 1045, 1068 *see also under* Stewart, Robert; necessaries, 9, 1169, 1181; officers, 6, 684; officers' accounts with Washington, 2, 220; officers' address to Washington, 10, 1211a; officers' letter to Stephen, 4, 532; pay, 9, 1087, 1119; pay rolls, 10, 1237; provisions for, 2, 195; raising of, 1, 60; recruits, (1758, May 1–June 15) M.

Regiments: First, 1, 84, 85, 94, 96; 2, 195; 4, 438; 8, 1014, 1065, 1148; 9, 1157, 1181, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1198, 1199; killed, etc., 9, 1150; officers, 2, 220; 4, 532; 6, 684; 10, 1211a. Second, 8, 1009, 1024, 1046, 1080; 9, 1088, 1091, 1099, 1131, 1158.

Returns (muster rolls, lists, etc.), 5, 600; 8, 982, 989, 992, 1002, 1006, 1009, 1014, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1029, 1038, 1045, 1046, 1060, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1076, 1080; 9, 1088, 1091, 1099, 1131, 1148, 1150, 1166, 1167, 1157, 1158, 1181, 1182, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1202; returns of provisions or stores, 4, 438; 9, 1194; sick, 9, 1169; stores, 4, 438; subsistence, 9, 1119; wagons for, 8, 984, 986; Washington's brigade, 9, 1194, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1202; Washington's memorandum respecting (1756, Apr.–May), M; Washington's regiment, 1, 84, 85. *See also under* Washington, George.

W.

Waggener, Thomas, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 5, 626, 628, 651; company, 10, 1232, 1234; men of his company who received premium money for services at Braddock's defeat, 4, 418; receipt, 9, 1142; returns, 1, 101; 3, 280, 281, 382; 4, 417, 418, 465, 482, 511, 524, 531; 6, 749, 750, 768, 772, 797; 7, 840, 842, 849, 858, 870, 873, 876, 879, 882; 10, 1232, 1234. Letters, 4, 467, 491, 492; 5, 647; 7, 896, 922; 8, 945. Letter to, 3, 317.

Wagons, appraisement, 8, 984, 986.

Walker, John, Letter, 8, 1043.

Walker, Thomas, *Commissary, First Regiment, Virginia colonial troops*. Accounts, 3, 330; 4, 420; receipts, 3, 395; 5, 595. Letters, 2, 207, 217, 236, 237, 243; 3, 313, 400; 9, 1090.

Ward, Benjamin, 5, 671.

Warm Springs, Virginia, Washington's visit to, 11, 1380.

Warren, Joseph, *President pro tem Massachusetts Provincial Congress*, 16, 1995, 1996.

Washington, Augustine (Father of George), will, 1, 21.

Washington, Augustine (Brother of George), Letters 1, 24a; 4, 536.

Washington, George, 10, 1246, 1247.

Accounts: With Boyd, 9, 1145; cash memorandum (1772–73, Aug. 9–May 27), M; cash miscellany, 10, 1265; expenses, 4, 521, 529; expenses to Warm Springs, 11, 1380; with Kirkpatrick, 5, 608; Ledger A (1750–72), M; Ledger B (1772–93), M.

Accounts, official military, 1, 84, 85; 2, 214; 5, 679; cash account with officers, 2, 220; disbursements, 2, 214; 8, 962; memorandum of military expenditures (1757–58, May 19–Mar. 22), M; memorandum of accounts, (1758, Apr. 3–May 24), M; money paid recruits, (1758, May 1–June 15), M; receipt book for cash expended for the Virginia forces (1755–58), M; receipt book of payments for Virginia colonial military service (1758, June 14–20), M; sheets of bills delivered, 2, 234; accounts with Virginia, 9, 1163; (1755–58), M; Virginia Assembly's proceedings on accounts, 4, 486.

Addresses to Washington, 10, 1211a; agreements with mechanics, etc., 10, 1258a, 1311a, 1319a, 1320a, 1320b, 1323a, 1663a, 1667a; 12, 1515a; 14, 1769a; answers to interrogatories, 10, 1213; approval of courts martial proceedings, 5, 626, 651; 6, 701; authority to convene courts martial, 3, 309; authorization to sign proceedings of Congress, 15, 1888; Barbadoes journal (1751), M; the Braddock orderly book (1755, Feb, 26–June 17), M; brigade, 9, 1190, 1194, 1200, 1202; carriages, 10, 1321; 11, 1340, 1354, 1359; the Claiborne plantation, 12 1586; diaries *see under* Diaries; Dismal Swamp memoranda (1764), M; election expenses, 8, 1050, 1051, 1052; elections, 2, 226; 10, 1253, 1266–68; 11, 1344. Forms of writing and Rules of Civility (1745?), M; goods' invoices ordered, 11, 1421, 1432, 1433, 1451, 1452, 1454; 12, 1483, 1484, 1515; 13, 1609; 14, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717; goods ordered on contingency of repeal of the Townshend Acts, 12, 1484; goods purchased for, 12, 1515; goods shipped to, 11, 1348, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1403, 1421; 13, 1617, 1633, 1635, 1673; Major Grant's losses, 9, 1149; horse sold to, 9, 1142; instructions from Dinwiddie, 5, 620; Invoices and Letters (1755–66, Dec. 6–Sep. 22), M; Journey over the Mountains (1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13), M; lands, 2, 222; 10, 1314, 1315, 1321, 1340, 1354, 1359, 1647, 1649, 1650; land deed from Pearson, 10, 1325; lands in Northern Neck, 11, 1386, 1412, 1499; 13, 1697; 14, 1749; 15, 1875; lands on the Ohio, 12, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1547–49; lands purchased, 231, 13061; land on Shirtier's Creek, 12, 1558; Letters (1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13), M; Letter Books, (1755, Mar. 2–Dec. 6), M; (1758, Apr. 27–Dec. 20), M; (1758, June 14–Sep. 12), M; Letters, orders and instructions (1754–55, Aug. 11–Dec. 25), M; (1755–56, Dec. 26–Sep. 18), M; memoranda respecting Virginia colonial militia (1756, Apr–May), M; memorandum of minutes of Virginia council to raise troops, 1, 60; meteorological record (1760, Jan. 1–Apr. 11), M; negroes and stock at Claiborne's, 12, 1586; oath of conformity to the Established Church, 11, 1354; order from Col. Stanwix, 5, 622; order on Bank of England, 10, 1265; overseers, 14, 1816a, 1819a *see also under* Agreements; pedigree, 1, 6; plans of Forts Cumberland and Loudoun, 5, 566–72; plantation at Claiborne's, 12, 1586; poems (in diary, 1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13), M; poll of Frederick County, 10, 1253; power of attorney to McMickan, 13, 1670; receipt to, 5, 627; regiment, 9, 1169; regimental accounts, 1, 84, 85; regimental return, 5, 600; report of guard at Raystown, 9, 1166; returns, 1, 30, 43, 60, 62, 63, 95, 99, 124; 2, 238, 264; 3, 278, 282, 283; 4, 461, 497, 506, 507, 520; 5, 565, 583, 600, 609, 675; 6, 709, 732, 771, 796; 7, 828, 848, 855; 9, 1194, 1200, 1202; roll of officers and soldiers before the battle of Great Meadows, 1, 45, 57; Rules of Civility, (1745?) M; School copy books (1745), M; (1747), M; servant, indentured, 11, 1460; 14, 1770, 1784, 1811–13; 15, 1873; speech to Captain Johnny, 5, 577; speech to the Catawbas, 7, 835; speech to the Cherokees, 6, 754, 794; speech to the Tuscarora chiefs, 4, 460; survey notes and memoranda (1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13), M; (1749, July–Nov.), M; (1749–50, Nov. 2–Nov. 3), M; (1750–52, Nov. 6–Apr. 6), M; taxes, 10, 1314, 1315; tithables, 10, 1306, 1314, 1315, 1321; 11, 1340, 1354, 1359, 1382, 1412, 1439; 12, 1499; 13, 1697; 15, 1875; tobacco crop account, 10, 1293, 1295; tobacco sales; 11, 1349; votes for, 8, 1047; 10, 1253, 1266–68; Warm Springs trip, 11, 1380; warrant to act as president of a general court martial, 9, 1168; warrant to convene general courts martial, 6, 693; wheat sale, 10, 1323a; youthful letters (1747, Mar. 11–Apr. 13), M.

Washington, Henry, land grant to daughters of (1674), M.

Washington, John, will, 1, 14.

Washington, John Augustine, Letter to, 16, 1966.

Washington, Katherine (1674), M.

Washington, Lawrence (Grandfather of George), will, 1, 16.

Washington, Lawrence, (Brother of George), opinions on will of, 1, 88, 89; will, 1, 25. Letter to, 1, 24a.

Washington, Lund, 12, 1501a; 14, 1769a goods shipped to, 14, 1714; tithables, 11, 1412, 1439; 12, 1499; 13, 1697. Letters to, 10, 1313; 11, 1355; 13, 1640.
Washington, Martha, funds in Bank of England, 15, 1860; order on Bank of England, 10, 1265; shoes for, 13, 1673. Letters, 13, 1596a, 1612. Letter to, 14, 1711.
Washington, Penelope (1674), M.
Washington Family, arms and crest, 1, 1; genealogy, 1, 2–6, 15.
Waters, Thomas, receipt, 7, 933.
Watson, James, 7, 813, 825.
Webb, Isaac, agreement, 14, 1784.
Webster & Son, *London merchants*. Memorandum to, 13, 1610.
Weedon, George, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, 6, 766; 7, 837; receipts, 1, 126; 2, 181; returns, 2, 171.
Weedon, George and Others, Letter, 16, 1987.
West, Charles *of Loudoun County, Virginia*. Letter to, 11, 1427.
West, Hugh, vote for, 8, 1047.
West, John, Letters to, 15, 1846, 1848, 1850, 1906.
West, John, jr., *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Return, 1, 42. Letter to, 11, 1391.
West, William, account, 7, 912.
West Indies, goods shipped to, by Washington, 13, 1618.
Westmoreland County, Virginia, enlistments, 3, 370.
Wheat, agreement for sale of Washington's, 10, 1323a.
Willett, Edward, account, 7, 905.
Williams, Charles, certificate of enlistment, 5, 661.
Williams, John, *Lieut., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*, receipt, 2, 228; returns, 2, 174, 213.
Williams, Walter, certificate of enlistment, 6, 706.
Williamsburg, Virginia, militia, 10, 1239.
Willoughby, John, *Major, Norfolk County, Virginia, militia*. List of enlistments, 3, 362.
Wills, ——, *of Durham, England*. Letter to, 11, 1395.
Wills, 1, 13, 14, 16, 21, 25.
Wilper (Woelpper), John David, *Sergt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Court of inquiry on, 5, 628; returns, 5, 658; 9, 1139. Letters, 9, 1135; 14, 1818.
Winchester, Virginia, 5, 658; court of inquiry at, 2, 258, 259; expenses of expedition at, 2, 214; fort at, 3, 297; returns of troops, supplies, etc., at, 1, 60; 2, 160; 3, 322; 4, 444, 527, 547; Washington's expense at, 2, 214.
Withers, William, list of officers of First Virginia regiment, 6, 684. Letters 2, 268; 3, 316.
Wodrow, Alexander, account against Washington, 8, 1051.
Woelpper, John David *see* Wilper.
Wolf, Jacob, deposition, 8, 943.
Wood, John, servant indentures, 14, 1762–66.
Wood, James, Letter to, 13, 1681.
Wood, J., Letter, 8, 1005. Letter to, 8, 1067.
Wood, Valentine, certificate, 5, 660.
Woodford, William, *Ensign, First Virginia colonial militia*, 6, 750, 768; 7, 840, 870, 873, 879; rank, 10, 1219. Letter, 8, 941.
Woodrow, Alexander, duel, 7, 853.
Woodward, Henry, *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. Account, 2, 177; returns, 2, 175; 3, 410; 4, 435, 456, 473, 495, 505, 512; 6, 728, 729, 760. Letter, 4, 545.
Woodward, W., *Capt., First Virginia colonial militia regiment*. returns, 9, 1195, 1196.
Work, Patrick, *Lieut. col., Third battalion, Pennsylvania militia regiment*, return, 9, 1167.
Wright, George, 6, 803.
Wynne, Charles, certificate of enlistment, 5, 662.
Wythe, George, legal opinion, 14, 1769. Letter to, 14, 1743.

Y.

Yates, Charles, Letter, 16, 1988.
Youghiogany River, Washington and Simpson's venture on, 13, 1671.
Young, Margaret, account, 7, 899, 900.
Young Warrior, *Cherokee Indian chief*, provisions for Indians under command of, 5, 658.

Z.

Zieten, ——. Letter, 13, 1624.